

Hougkong Telegraph"

To New York: Clarife Morning Poet, Ltd.,

Light Water:—12.50.

Hougkong. Telegraph"

Hougkong.

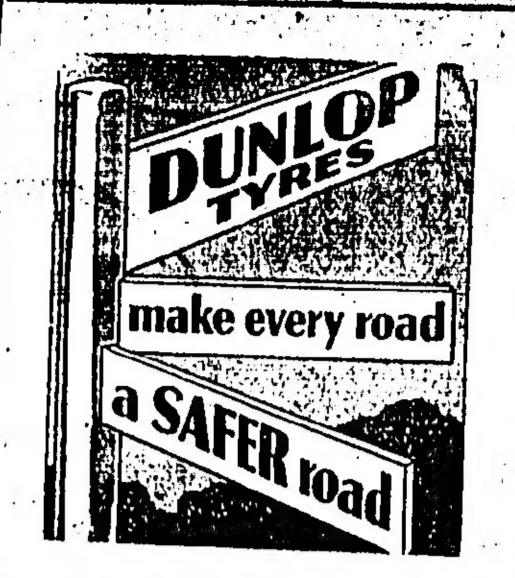
High Water:—12.50. Low Water:-17.50.

The

號十月九英港香

SEPTEMBER

日六初月八



THRACIAN RIJSHRD

Chinese Daring Night Raid Tapan Warships

BRITISH PROPERTY WHEN: STRUCK BY AIR **BOMB**

Russian Planes Allegedly Arriving at Sianfu Base

Shanghai, Sept. 10.

HEAVY BOMBARDMENT

Shanghai, Sept. 10 (9.55 a.m.)

After a night marked by spectacu-

lar air raids by Chinese planes which

tried to blow up the Japanese war-

ships in the river, the Japanese took

the initiative this morning, subject-

ing the Chinese lines to a very heavy

bombardment. Fighting took place

yesterday when the Chinese and

Japanese troops came to death grips

between Jukong wharf and the Far

Eastern racecourse. Chinese planes

pushed back the Japanese, but as

they advanced in the open, Japanese

original lines. The Chinese deny a

Japanese report that Japanese troops

from Woosung and Yangtsepoo have

effected a junction.-Reuter.

After a day marked mainly by artillery duels, bombings by Japanese planes and severe fighting in the Yangtsepoo area, Chinese planes kept the International Settlement awake into the early hours of this morning by staging a number of spectacular raids upon apanese warships lying in the river.

One of the misdirected bombs fell in the yard of the Britishowned China Import and Export Lumber Company, set it afire, causing damage estimated at \$500,000.—Reuter.

500 JAPANESE DIE IN YANGTSEPOO

Shanghai, Sept. 10 (10 a.m.).

Despite the "iron wall" of Japanese tanks and armoured cars, and the heavy bombardment from planes and warships yesterday, the Chinese positions in the Yangtsepoo sector remain unchanged, according to an official communique issued to-day.

It is claimed that during the encounter at Jukong Wharf yesterday 200 Japanese infantrymen were killed. STOP

The fighting in the Paoshan vicinity was also disastrous to the Japanese who lost 300 men during a fierce engagement.

Another Japanese unit; numbering 500 men, is besieged in a small hamlet near Lotienchen.—Central News.

RUSSIAN HELP ARRIVING

Shanghai, Sept. 10. According to despatches received through Domei

News Agency from Sianfu, upwards of 100 Russian lorries have arrived at that place loaded with aeroplanes and munitions.

It is reported that the Nanking Government is establishing an air base in Sianfu and is assembling war warships planted a succession of shells and forced a retirement to the planes there.

Soviet experts are reported to be teaching the Chinese aviators the latest tricks of air fighting.—United Press.

Girls Preach To Troops large-scale operations are imminent.

has revealed that 500 girl Communists. trained in Nanking by Mrs. Sun Yatsen, are permeating the Chinese Army with their doctrines, encouraging the soldiers and observing strict discipline themselves. Each is armed with a revolver .- United Press.

Crack Mechanised Units Arrive

Shanghal, Sept. 9. mechanised military units were land- hospitals have been put up. ed here to-day from four transports in the Yangtsepoo area, according to previously run during the day, are reliable information.

men equipped with the latest in fight- | ese planes,-Central News, ing machines and weapons, the newlylanded units are expected to be thrown into action as soon as they are renssembled. Observers believe that further

Lotien that a captured Chinese soldier Trains To Run At Night

Shanghal, Sept. 9. The tracks at the Sungkiang Station, site of another Japanese air bombardment in which Chinese refugees were killed and another 500 injured yesterday afternoon, have been repaired and all trains on the Shanghal-Hangehow-Ningpo line will hereafter run at night.

A Red Cross train was rushed to Sungkinng last night to care for the injured who have been moved into Japan's largest and most modern heighbouring towns where improvised

Trains for Nanking, which have now operating on a night schedule to Composed of approximately 4,500 prevent further air raids from Japan-

Bombers Over Linping Shanghal, Sept. 9. Several Japanese bombing planes

(Continued on Page 12.)

HELP

Sends Appeal Following Bombardment **EVACUATION POSSIBLE**

H.M.S. Thracian, Lieut-Cmdr. Tancock, under standby orders for some days, hurriedly departed for Swatow early this morning following an appeal from His Majesty's Consul at that port, which was yesterday subjected to a heavy bombardment by Japanese planes and warships.

Orders were received aboard Thracian, at midnight and a scene of intense activity followed. Steam was up and the ship cleared away and pushing out towards Lycemun within an hour.

Since numbers of persons were killed and injured in Swatow yester-day, it is possible Thracian may be called upon to evacuate British nationals. She will remain in Swatow, in any event, to render whatever assistance and protection she finds possible,

Meanwhile, H.M.S. Daring, which arrived in Shanghai yesterday with Mr. R. G. Howe, British Charge d'Affaires, on board, is under orders to join Thracian at the southers.

Swatow, Sept. 9. While the Japanese bombers carried out a raid on the city to-day, Japanesel warships outside the harbour heavily Ishelled the suburbs.

It was estimated that twenty shots were fired by the Japanese warships, but little damage was effected. · According to an official report, is understood one of the Japanese' bombers was brought down by antiaircraft guns. She fell near a small village, Chaoyang.-Wah Kiu Yat Po.

----Rewards For Arab Murderers

Jerusalem, Sept. 10. Police are offering rewards totalling £10,000 in connection with the marines. murders of Arabs and Jews since August 28.

head of each of the murderers .-

LONG SEARCH AHEAD

New York, Sept. 9. trans-polar fliers will probably sentatives of many nations will have continue until next summer unless commenced their discussion of Lengue it is successful before then, declared Covenant reforms. Although the Vilhjalmur Stefansson, the famous Council faces a host of vital issues, Arctic explorer to-day. Stefansson including the Far Eastern conflict, is co-ordinating the American and the civil war in Spain and the pro-

HUGE ESTATE

YANGTZEPOO

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS



Chinese refugees brought out from Yangtzepoo district, Shanghai, present a pitiful sight. Most of them are starved and frightened. A young mother above is showing in her expression the strain she had pone through in last few weeks.

BRITAINDROP CAMPAIGN AGAINST PIRACY

Italo - German Boycott Cannot Prevent Action Against Sea Raiders

London, Sept. 9.

Though the absence of Italy and Germany from the Mediterranean Conference at Nyon is and other to provide medical care for much regretted in London, where it is felt their presence would have facilitated greatly the practical work of the delegates, there is no question of the meeting being cancelled.

The British Government had devised alternative schemes, in view of the possibility of Germany and Italy refusing the invitation, and though the plan to be submitted to the conference be made safer and by extending its may not be so effective as co-operation of those dren. Local authorities would be in a two powers would have allowed, British circles believe it should prove adequate to make price as circumstances might require. conditions very unpleasant for attacking sub-

It is understood the British stacks, as a result of the Italo-Government will not consider the German boycott of the Nyon Con- housing services-greater perhaps A reward of £500 is placed on the proposal, from Germany and Italy, to ference.—United Press. refer the piracy problem to the Non-Intervention Committee, as condi- Destroyers Move South tions in the Mediterranean present a wider difficulty than does the intervention in the Spanish war.

of international importance in Swit- force the naval units there which zerland to-morrow. First, there is may become involved in a campaign the meeting of the Council of the against submarine pirates.—United League of Nations at 11 a.m. Second, Press. comes the Nyon Conference at 4.30 The search for the missing Russian p.m. At 3 p.m., meanwhile, repremorrow's meeting will be purely formal and private.-Reuter.

British Convoy Scheme

Paris, Sept. 9. The Fifth Destroyer Division has Wireless. been ordered to Brest to prepare to Actually there are three meetings steam to the Mediterranean to rein-

Lost Opportunity

Berlin, Sept. 0. Germany has sent a note to Britain and France refusing to attend the Medterranean Conference on account of diplomatic co-operation with Italy. The note recalls that Britain and Canadian efforts at rescue,—Renter, posed partitioning of Palestine, to- France blocked an earlier attempt by rancan. Having pledged themselves this product into Japan. to co-operate to prevent such attacks as that on the Deutschland, Britain the importation of raw wool from

TENSION **WEAKENS** FRANC

Currency Being Allowed To Find Own Level

Paris, Sept. 9.

The sharp fall in the franc, which closed at 135.87 for spot compared with 132,96 at the opening, while forward discounts slumped from 100 centimes for one month and 418 for three months, to 200 for one and 587 for three, is not taken too seriously

The movements are thought to be in keeping with the French polley of allowing the franc to find its own level. It is pointed out, too, that the International situation has latterly created nervousness and capital is again leaving the country.

The Bank of France, which has hitherto pegged the rate through the Exchange Fund at 132.97, decided to-day only to accord intermittent support, as it was realised that the movement away from the franc was more than a merely temporary fluctuation, and there was no wish, especially at such a period of inter-national tension, to use up France's "war chest" in support of currency.

It is thought that to-day's nervousness may have been accentuated by to-day's Bank of France returns which revealed that the state had borrowed a further 800,000,000 francs from the bank .- Reuter.

BRITISH HEALTH SCHEMES

Minister Outlines New Projects

London, Sept. 9.

Sir Kingsley Wood, Minister of Health addressing Welsh local authorities at Cardiff to-day, announced a number of national health projects and social schemes to be undertaken during the next twelve

The Minister said he hoped early in the new session to introduce in the House of Commons two important measures, one to reduce the age-limit young persons who had left school. At least 300,000 new homes were required to complete the present slum clearance and overcrowding programme.

The campaign to make motherhood still safer would be intensified with the aid of a new midwifery service.

The problem of nutrition must increasingly occupy the attention of the nation, and the basis of the nutrition policy would be further extended by position to- extend their present schemes under which milk was made

The nation must not only ensure safeguards against disease, but actively promote good health. Large sums were spent on the health and than any country in the world-but this money was a great national investment for it returned a high dividend in better homes, improved health and longer lives.—British

CUTS WOOL **IMPORTS**

EXPENDITURE

Tokyo, Sept. 10. Japanese wool dealers, it is re-Germany to pacify the Mediter-ported, propose to cut the imports of

The Minister of Commonce states. London, Sept. 9.

The late Lord Runciman, shipping imagnate, who recently died at the age of 90 years, left estate valued at £2,388,000.—Renter Bulletin.

Ditish Convoy Scheme

London, Sept. 9.

London, Sept. 9.

It is understood that Great Britain will propose a World War model convoy to guard Mediter-ranean shipping against submarine

Continued on Page 12.1 in the importation of raw, wood understood and France, when the Leipzig was attacked, did not respect this pledge attacked, did not respect this pledge attacked, did not respect this pledge and showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from with Germany. Therefore, it is and showed "a minimum solldarity" for the importation of raw, wood understood attacked, did not respect this pledge and showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from with Germany. Therefore, it is and showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,000 bales, while purchase from a showed "a minimum solldarity" 500,0



Children In Thunderstorms

average of only about nine people children.

are killed every year, but the num-

ber who are injured mentally must

be great for many thousands suffer

throughout life from a fear of light-

ning. In some cases this is a de-

finite phobia and every storm be-

comes an agony. In other cases the

fear is milder and shows itself

simply by mental unrest and in-

Psychologists will tell you that in

almost every case these groundless

fears originated in childhood, and

parents have a great responsibility

in "educating" their children to

thunderstorms. I know a woman

whose fear of lightning originated

probably afty years ago, when an

old-fashioned nurse made a thunder-

storm the text of a sermon and told

her that the thunder was sent to

punish her for being naughty that

afternoon, but that if she promised

to be good the lightning would not

somnia.

strike her.

claims new victims. An anxious to avoid "infecting" your

Younger children can be distracted

during a thunderstorm by being

given something particularly inter-

esting to do. Nothing should be

said about even the remote danger

of lightning, but you may find they

are anxious to watch the beautiful

flashes. Thunderstorms generally

occur at times when the heat is

trying and you should therefore be

doubly careful not to be irritable or;

speak unwise words.

The new tweeds for town and country

ECENTLY I watched man-nequin parades of the new

It seemed a bit incongruous to sit in a filmy, short-sleeved summer frock, sipping iced water, with

the mercury in the thermometer hovering around 80, while the model girls went by sweltering in buttonedup-to-the-throat long tweed coats, top jackets (very abbreviated top coats) and all manner of autumn and winter suits. But many smart women like to have one of the new tweeds for Goodwood.

The best news of our winter fashions is in the colours. Each successive year the colours in tweeds and woollens get more beautiful. Instead of, as formerly, being condemned to black, brown and navy from October to March, the winter materials are now made in just as lovely shades as those for summer.

IN the Lachasse collection many multi-colour nearly all agreed that a wife should I fleck tweeds in no particular pattern are used; be able to inspire her husband and also a rusty pink, harebell blue, "Chelsea Mist" (which encourage him to success. is really about, half a dozen different soft shades of blue combined with blush plum colour) and iris and can really help her husband to

This designer introduces "Bulky," the new top jacket, groomed and dressed. Through her heather mauves. which is some 20in, across the shoulders and hangs straight own experience she will know that and box-like to about the hips. Under this is usually worn a neat little suit linked to the top jacket by the use either of similar material in a different shade, or by some special greatest assets. First impressions are

his main drawing. This top jacket is made of thick camel self will always be preferred to one hair with pipings of leather, and is worn over a slim-ag-apencil skirt of mixture woollen with pale blue jersey piped with leather to match the "Bulky."

HOUGH many of the skirts are pleated, sometimes all round, they contrive to keep the very slim line. The complex who should really be taken pleats are seldom released more than a few inches above the hem in hand. He may think it is his line, and are pressed to the 'nth degree.

In the first sketch in the main drawing you see a suit of chestnut which count, but this is where he brown tweed with a candy pink mixture in the weave. It is worn with should suffer sharp dislitusionment.

NO summer passes without thun- turning mirrors. Knowing how you The suit in the small sketch is made of fine jersey in the "Chelsea Drastic Action derstorms, and each one prob- suffer yourself, you should be doubly Mist" shade and worn with a multi-colour striped wool shirt.

Fashion Editor

yeast, 3/1-1 gill milk,

ways full of electricity and some- half the milk, and when both with it quickly. times when the charge becomes too are at blood heat, stir into the great, it is released in this way. They yeast. Sieve flour, salt and 1 can learn how the crackle of the OZ, sugar into a basin, and add great electric spork is magnified by the yeast, etc., together with the the clouds and rather casually taught beaten egg, adding the rest of the simple rules for avoiding danger. the milk as required; the exact

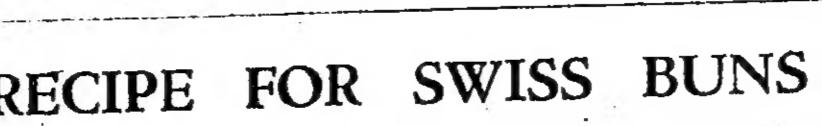
these rules are unimportant, but bethe egg and the dryness of the beetroot may be used for
the impression that thunderstorms flour. Beat to a light dough, small daisies, and cucumber rind
the impression that thunderstorms the impression that thunderstorms much. Dear to rise in for the leaves, whilst the centre transformation into a well-dressed are nearly as dangerous as they seem. and knead well. Set to rise in for the leaves, whilst the centre transformation into a well-dressed An expert has stated that if every- a basin, until the dough has of the bower is finished with a man was soon remarked upon, the one observed these simple rules, doubled its bulk. Divide into tiny round of white of egg or contrast from his old self being so there would not even be a one in 10 or 14 piegos of would size pining of butter. A "bed" of startling. His pleasing appearance, 4,000,000 chance of being injured. 12 or 14 pieces of equal size piping of butter. A "bed" of startling. His pleasing appearance, There are many superstitions con- Roll with the hands into cigar-marinaded French beans is soon brought him promotion. nected with thunderstorms, such as shapes, place on a greased and equally suitable. turning mirrors, but generally in your home the chances of being injured are so small that no precau-

Simple Precautions

Out of doors you should keep standing on open ground, and anyprecautions that injuries and deaths.

Lastly, it is perhaps necessary to emphasise the cruelty and folly of teaching children about their fears. This will certainly not cure them, and is likely to make the fears more deep-scated. No one who knows the real facts about thunderstorms and that the chances of being injured are 600 times less than that of being injured on the roads will keep their fears for long.

The fear of thunder and lightning The essential thing during a in a child is often difficult to conquer, but it can generally be done by quiet explanations, not during a thunderstorm, but at other times, In from your children completely. If - bad cases a visit to a psychologist you suffer budly, it is for better to may result in a cure and is certainly to away in a room by yourself where worth while to avoid a haunting fear-that may last a lifetime.



34 lb. warmed flour, 4 oz. icing floured baking tin, prove for 20 sugar, Little sugar, Pinch of minutes, and bake in a hot oven salt, 1 oz. butter, 1/2 oz. for 15-20 minutes. Whilst still hot, cont with the following icing. WORK the yeast and 1 tea- Put 4 oz. icing sugar and

W spoonful sugar together until tablespoonful of water into taught about lightning. You can the mixture is creamy and small saucepan, bring to the explain to them how the air is al- moist. Melt the butter, warm boil, and brush the buns over

AN EGG FLOWER BED

I say "rather casually" not because amount depends on the size of FOR an effective cold egg dish, in the latest materials and styles.

Clothes Make The Man

HOW WIVES CAN HELP

number of well-known writers A recently gave their views on the subject of wives being a help or a hindrance to their husbands. Although opinion was divided, they

Apart from everything else, a wife success by seeing that he is wella good appearance is one of the Angrave has sketched a "Bulky" on the second figure of as though he takes pains with himwho looks an animated scarecrow. Clothes may not make the man entirely, but they can certainly break him as far as his prospects go.

> It is the man with the "old flannel trousers" and "beloved ancient suit" rugged personality, not his clothes

One woman whose husband possessed one of these complacent outlooks took prompt action to change him. While he was playing golf one morning, she took two of his most ancient suits and creased flannel trousers out into the garden and burnt them. His best fitting suit she hid where he could not possibly find it. The poor-or rather lucky-man had to go to the office in his old

There were so many broad smiles by the end of the day, not to mention a disapproving glance by his chief, that he suddenly and not unnaturally developed a clothes complex. He came home and said that he must have some new clothes. Also, what was she going to do about it considering she was responsible for the situntion?

But his wife was not at a loss. She had already paid a visit to the tailors, taking her husband's old but wellfitting sult for them to copy, and had arranged for him to have four new suits, each one made to measure

This being a true story, it only remains to add that his sudden



A WATSON'S PRODUCT

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

BOOKS AND THE SOURCE OF THE SO



leething without lears

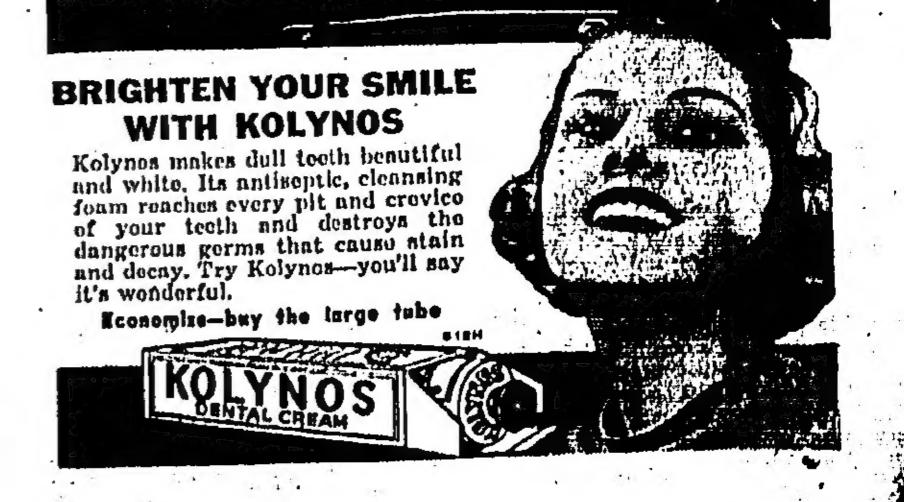
As soon as the first tiny tooth is due, give your baby "OVALTINE" Rusks to bite and crunch. They will ensure his happiness and contentment throughout teething time.

Although not too hard for baby to cat and enjoy, 'OVALTINE' Rusks are just firm enough to give the biting exercise which helps so much to bring the teeth easily and comfortably through the gums and to ensure the correct formation of the mouth and jaws.

'OVALTINE' Rusks, are made from pure unbleached wheaten flour in which all the nutritive elements are retained and the addition of a proportion of 'OVALTINE' makes them even more nourishing and delicious.

OVALIE





Such folly on the part of nurses and parents has now almost disappeared, but there are still people who cannot resist the temptation of suggesting that certain accidents are a punishment for misbehaviour. The dangers of doing this with lightning are too obvious to need emphasis. In my experience, children are not naturally afraid of thunderstorms, 1 have seen two and three-years-olds tions are necessary. fascinated by the flashes and rather amused by the rolling of the thunder, In nearly every case fear is born by infection, either from the parents or other children. I have in mind the case of a five-years-old boy I know away from high trees, small sheds who had no more fear of thunderstorms than of a heavy shower until thing metal, such as a wire fence, he went to stay with an aunt, who It is through failure to observe these suffered agonies during a thunderstorm and was not wise enough to are caused. hide her fears from the child. Before this visit he would stand at a window and watch the play of lightning. On his return he wanted

to go round the house pulling all the blinds, and then bury his head in his bedelothes. It is only with the greatest patience and care that his parents are gradually eliminating the fear planted in his mind. Be Calm

thunderstorm is to be perfectly calm, and it you are unfortunate enough to have alight fears, do hide them they can not see you than rush gound the house pulling blinds and

ALL THE

STUDENT SHOOTS FIVE PEOPLE, DIES HIMSELF

CROWD SEES 60-SECONDS DRAMA

Glasgow, Aug. 12. IN 60 seconds of murder-lust a 25-years-old Egyptian student shot and killed four people here this afternoon, wounded his wife then turned a revolver on himself and died.

Driving in a taxicab to a house in Lawrence-street the man, Andre Ranjan Biswas, told the driver he woud not be long.

Pedestrians walking leisurely along the pavements scarcely noticed him as he stepped quickly into the house, his hand on a revolver in his pocket.

Inside Biswas met his girl-wife, whom he had not seen for some time. He immediately shot at her heart, and screaming she ran towards the street.

As she collapsed against in the Western Infirmary here in a some railings her husband for is away on holiday. rushed

smoking in his hand. SHOUTED CHALLENGES

Mr. Thomas Shawbridge, road. the 54-year-old taxicab dri- standard opposite my shop was a man wounded in the head. He closed with him, then sank thing was confusion. to the ground fatally wound-

Hundreds of people quickly! gathered and Biswas shouted challenges to them, his eyes his hand.

been passing, drew up in their ear, shouting hysterically to people comand Constable J. Morris followed ing towards him. Then he disap-Biswas into the house.

He was too late. into a room and blew out his brains, ago, and his wife ollapsed when On the floor lay three people,

shot outright. also shot outright. Blawar's 18-months-old baby, who left for work."

Wound.

Wednesdays

Saturdays

Mr. J. Graham Findlay, an antique out, the revolver dealer who owns a shop immediately opposite the spot where the taxicab pulled up, said: "I heard shots and ran to the doorway to see a young woman stagger out into the

erumpled up in a heap. Then every-

"There were shouts and screams from women of 'black murderer' and I saw policemen running towards the house."

GOODBYE WAVE

Mr. John Martin, who was visiting blazing and the gun waving in friends at Lawrence-street, said: "I saw the woman collapsing on the payement near the railings, and Two patrol policemen, who had caught a glimpse of a coloured man

The dead taxicab driver was mar-As he entered the Egyptian darted ried for the second time only a year she heard of the tragedy to-night. Mr. J. Grant Millar, aged 60, a den- Mrs. J. Paterson, a friend who lives

tist, and father-in-law of Biswas, in Rutland-crescent, said: "Mr. Strawbridge and his second Joan Miller, his daughter, aged 13, wife, were ideally happy. To-day I saw her wave goodbye to him as he

died in hospital from a gun-shot a student at Gordanhill College. married when she was aged 16, lies with whom he lodged, said: "He had him."

Clouds of smoke pour from this spectacular accident that occurred on a highway near Akron, Ohio,

when a transport truck with a car a ct four a w automobile, was in collision with a car driven by Henry

C. Meles of Lorain. The truck was creamle from Lansier, Mich., to Pittsburgh. Moles died of burns, but

the truck driver managed to escape.



QUEZON BORROWS COP-President Manuel Quezon, right, of the Philippines looked around in the United States for somebody to reorganize the Manila police force. Eventually he chose Thomas F. Dugan, formerly in charge of the alien squad of the New York City police. Dugan is shown above, left, leaving San Francisco with the President.

Strongest Baby (STRONG MAN'S SON) Dies Aged Three

(By A Special Correspondent)

AVERAGE BOY

Weight, two stone four pounds,

Height, three feet,

(Ayed Three)

JOHN CHILLARD (Aged Three)

Weight, five stone. Height, nearly four feet,

STRONG Baby Chillard, of Bramley-place, Crayford, Kent, had a Strong Man father and a Strong Man grandfather.

only 81/2lbs.; but he soon developed into Strong Baby Chillard, At twenty months he could bend a

six-inch nail with his hands; he could box and wrestle.

been with me only five weeks and Biswas is understood to have been was a quiet, reserved young man. When he went out this morning Mrs. Biswas, a beautiful girl, who Mrs. M. Spiers of Belmont-street, nothing appeared to be worrying

At birth John Chillard weighed | At a year and ten months he could fling a 14-lb, hammer three feet from him.

At two and a half he lifted a 56-lb. hammer. He used a heavy chopper, as a man would to cut firewood.

He was not urged or even trained to do these things. He watched his Strong Man father, copied him. Strong Baby Chillard-believed.

ago. 'After two days' illness in hospital he has died-from bronchial pneumonia. I was told at the hospital ...

"He was too big to fight the illness." We usually find that big people have not very strong hearts."

Strong Father George Chillard who bends iron bars as most people would bend hairpins, tears the London Telephone Directory in two with his hands, drew in his breath, expanded his chest five and a half inches and said to me:-

"You should have seen John like this—tremendous shoulders and chest he had for a baby.

"I used to massage him every day! with off, and kept him on a diet almost exclusively of cereals. I never urged him on to do feats of strength, but he copled me of his own accord.

"Once he saw me bend a halfinch iron bar which, I gripped with my mouth, and soon afterwards I found he had done the same thing with a rod about the thickness of a cigarette. He had a gift.

"From his development I judged strongest man. People who saw what he could do said he was a marvel. There will never be another boy like him. Never."

Mrs. Chillard said to me: When assure you." went to the hospital to see John the sister couldn't credit it when explained he was three years old. Audrey Ganter having tea and She said, I thought he was seven. It was all we could do to hold him in his cot when he wanted to get

"What she said didn't surprise me because he was as strong as a llon. His muscles were like iron and more than once when he was come and pull Johnny away because he was hurting him.

In spite of his strength-I could not hold a door shut if he was determined to get into a room-he was? not an ungainly child. His hair was fair and curly, his eyes were blue."

But the Strongest Baby in the World could not wrestle with LOVE-AN AIRMAN (By Richard Jones) "You want romance! Well, we've got it!"

NICE GIRLS

That is going to be the new slogan of the Royal Air Force, but the R.A.F., bless its heart, didn't think of that. It was given gratuitously by the War Ministry recently; and it's ten to one that-the brass-hats are now feeling a bit sorry they gave the Junior Service such a handsome compliment....

Every man in the R.A.F. feels that he has grown at least 10in. since Mr. Hore-Belisha announced (at least, if not in so many words) the fact that all the girls are falling for the boys in Air Form When in Air Force blue.

"Girls," he complained, with an anxious eye on the Army's recruiting figures, "seem to imagine that every man in the Air Force is a hero soaring through the clouds."

(Alas, for all their pretty dream! Thousands of men who are entitled to call themselves airmen never leave the ground at all!) Not that the Air Force is worrying. Thay are still romantle-in the eyes of the girls --ordinary clerks, mechanics, and riggers included? Is it just the uniform? Or is there a little extra something a soldier hasn't got?

To discover the reason I went to Uxbridge, largest of the R.A.F. training depots.

Why DO They Fall For An Airman

Coming out of the railway station I met Miss Marjorie Stedman, pretty 19-years-old blonde, clinging to the arm of one of Viscount Swinton's "romantic men."

Miss Stedman let out a ripple of laughter when I asked her why she had "fallen for an Air Force boy."

She took a coy look at her cavaller, and replied, "Oh, we just liked each other, you know."

"He looks smart in his uniform," I parried. "Hmm" was all she would concede.....

His Wife Said-

The next woman in company of an Air Force man that I met was Mrs. Sybil Kingdom. The man carrying her shopping basket is a Flight-Sergeant with many bears of experience.

"Tell me, Mrs. Kingdom," I said, "why did you marry your husband?" in fact, to be the world's strongest baby—crught a chill a few days you believe it. Have you ever thought what a wife feels when her



The new elected "Miss Paris 1937" recently visited the Exhibition in Parls and used one of the special rollthat by the time he was thirteen disposal when one becomes fatigued ing chairs which are at the visitors' he would be as strong as the as a result of walking around the huge exhibition.

> husband is flying? The hours of anxiety when he is in the air..... Nothing romantic about that.

In a little cafe I came across Miss anchovy on toast with a leading aircraftman, whom she said she had known for several years. Miss. Ganter frankly admitted

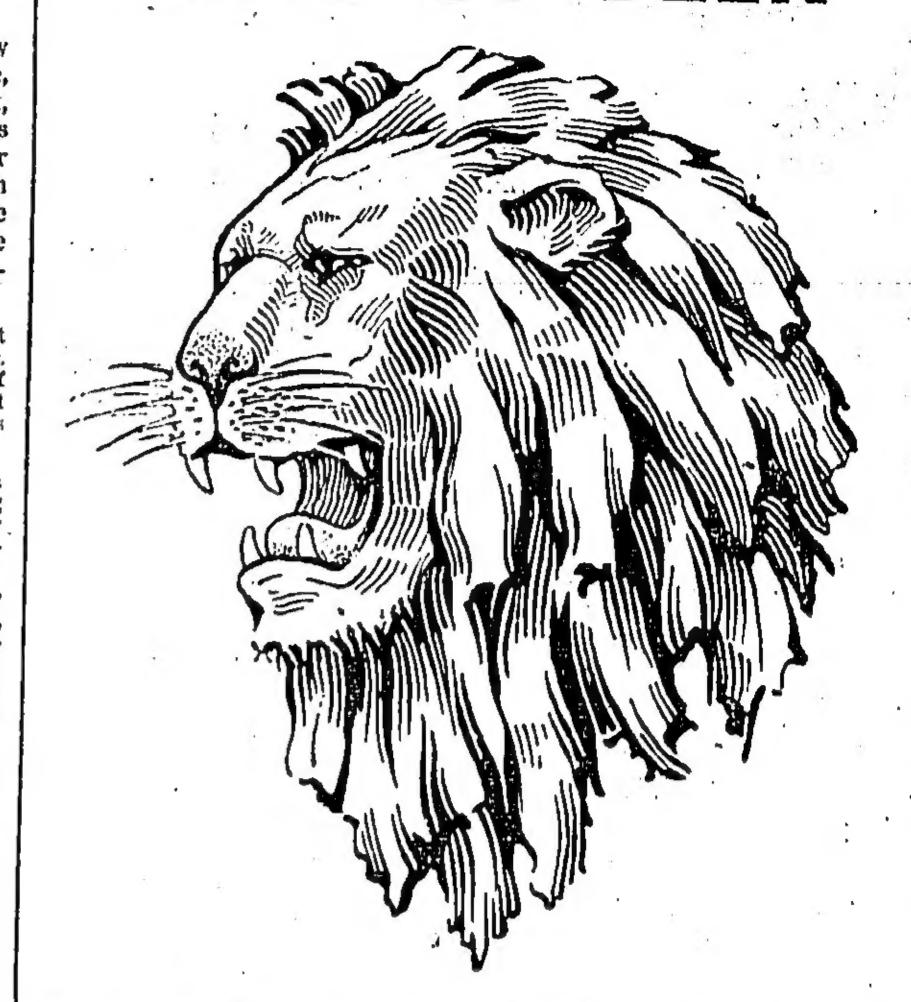
that it was to the air of romance that surrounded her boy friend that she had succumbed in the first instance. The boy friend blushed and looked despairingly at me ... "I had several boy friends before," struggling with Alphonse, my Miss Ganter with equal frankness confessed, "but the only sensible ones I have met have come from the Air Force. They can talk intelligently, they are practical, and they are in-"He was a boy I could be proud of. teresting letter writers."

> Take it from me, in Uxbridge and most Air Force towns a soldier in khaki would have about as much chance of making a feminine conquest as Karloff competing with Valentino.

A sailor might have a little more luck, but it is doubtful. You see,] Airmen are so romantic.....

THE

KING OF BEASTS Suggests The KING OF BEER



\$260

per doz. pints

Sole Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Gloucester Arcade, Tel. 30986.

TIFFINS

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

HUMOROUS RECORDS WHICH ARE REALLY FUNNY.

(German Commissionaire Scene (Seeing Stars) (Riddle Scene (Swing Along

LESLIE HENSON, FRED EMNEY, RICHARD HEARNE. C2707 (The Lion & Albert.

(With Her Head Tucked Under Her Arm. MARRIOTT EDGAR.

C2749 (French as she is learnt. (Atmospheries.

ANDRE CHARLOT, GWEN FARRAR, NORA BLANEY. 9076 (Sandy Goes Courting.

SANDY POWELL. 8833 (Sandy Powell's 1936 Road Show,

SANDY POWELL. R2263 (I'd Give Everything I've Got.

(Good Morning Mr. Barlow) RONALD FRANKAU.

R2109 (It's Gelting Harder to Discover, (And so to Bed. RONALD FRANKAU.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. .24648,



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL:

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hetel, den Waster Law Fa

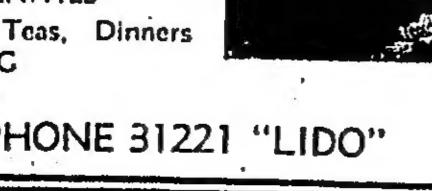
RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"

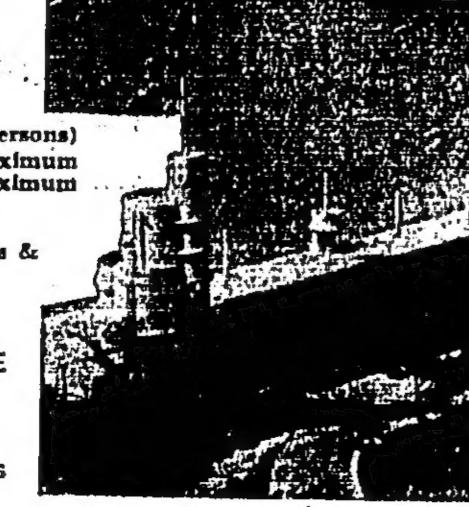
UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES CABINS DE LUXE (providing accommodation for 12 persons) MUSIC NIGHTLY Sundays & Holldays\$10.00 per day maximum Other days\$5.00 per day maximum Excepting Mondays PRIVATE CUBICLES and (maximum accommodation for 2 adults & Thursdays 2 children) \$1.00 per dayu: DANCE MUSIC

> RESTAURANT AND BAR BASQUE SUMMER AMENITIES

Bathing, Luncheons, Teas, Dinners

DANCING





CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN. IF YOU REQUIRE a good meal, enjoy Java Rijsttafel served by Javanese Expert-chef, famous for its delica-

PREMISES WANTED.

Road, 44. Reservation phone 32494.

WANTED.—Half share in house with garden on the Peak, immediately. Two bedrooms essential. Telephone 25187.

LOST.

LOST .- White Cockatoo. Last seen in trees, between Ventria and Broadwood Roads. Reward if returned to 55D, Wong Nel Chong.

FOR SALE.

FOR SALE .- A house of three fints, each flat four rooms. In Happy Valley. Price \$25,500 includes furniture. General Post Office Box 1353, Chinese branch.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"D'ARTAGNAN" . No. 21° A/37

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles Saturday, 4th. September, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables Shanghai. are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 15th September, 1937, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messra:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Friday, 10th September, 1937. Consignces must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the · Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any ease whatever. . JOBARD,

Agent. Hongkong, 4th September, 1937. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"YANG TSE" No. 10° bis LC./37. " Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 7th September, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., -Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.
All claims must be sent in to me on or before 18th September, 1937, or they will not be recognized.

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Monday, 13th September,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examnied by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

JOBARD, Agent. Hongkong, 7th September, 1937.

BLADES

NACET Blades bring you that uniform quality never before possible in lowpriced blades. Every edge on every blade is keen and lasting. Fits all three-peg



************************** Grow Your Own. **VEGETABLES**

SEEDS of all varieties suitable for Hong Kong can be obtained from

Gloucester Arcade

ADVERTISEMENTS.

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LTD.

Notice to Shareholders.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND OF 15s./- (Fifteen Shillings) per Share on account of the year 1937 has been declared payable on FRIDAY, 22ND OCTOBER, 1937, on and after which date Dividend cles, at Java Resaturant, Lockhart Warrants may be obtained on application at the Society's Registered Office, Union Building, Hong

NOTICE IS HEREBY ALSO GIVEN that the SHARE TRANS-FER BOOKS of the Society will be CLOSED from MONDAY, 11TH OCTOBER, to THURSDAY, 21ST OCTOBER, 1937, Both Days inclu-

By Order of the Board, G. S. ARCHBUTT, Acting General Manager. Hongkong, 8th September, 1937.

HONGKONG & KOWLOON WHARF & GODOWN CO., LTD.

Notice is hereby given that owing to congestion of cargo in godowns, due to diversion of Shanghai cargo to Hong Kong, typhoon damage and retardment of local deliveries, the Company via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on is unable at present to guarantee godown accommodation for furthat their goods with the exception ther through cargo consigned to

> F. H. CRAPNELL, Secretary.

9th September, 1937.

SHANGHAI REFUGEES COMMITTEE

Will all Shanghai people now in Hongkong-except those in the Peninsula Hotel and those in Refugee Centres-please send their addresses to P. O. Box II or leave a note at the Y.M.C.A., Kowloon.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 13th day of September, 1937, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will bepresent at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in eash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale.	degistry So.	Locality.	Contents in Annual Annual Regist.
1	Rural Building Lot No. 400.	South of Rural Building Lot No. 369. Repulse Bay Road.	As per sale plan.

HAW PAR AMBULANCE

OVER THREE CASES DAILY TAKEN TO HOSPITAL

The work of the Haw Par Ambulance Station (Tel. No. 26969) increased enormously during August, when 101 calls were answered, 85 persons were carried, and 829 miles were traversed, with a petrol consumption of 58 gallons. Of dressings done at the station, 351 were old cases and 230 were new. Anticholera injections were given to 1,-

250 persons. The allments of the persons taken to hospital included injuries from fights, falls and accidents, fever, cholera, dysentery, beri-berl, typhold, puerperal fever, colic, attempted suicide, collapse, diarrhoes, The Clover Flower Shop bronchitis, tuberculosis, apoplexy, rheumatism, gastritis, haemorrhage, Oct. ... and heart disease, Cholera cases Dec. 1201/4/12034 wessessessessessessessessesses numbered 23.

K.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 13th day of September, 1937, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

						1	. 1		ei.
No. of Sale	try No.	Locality.	Boundary Measurements.			Contents in sq. feet.	Annual Rental.	Opect Price	
No.	Begitty	្ន	н.	ß.	E.	₩.	Con	4 PG	0p:
1 1	New Kewloon Inland Let No. 2598.	West of New Kowleen Inland Lot No. 1894, Castle Peak Road, Lai Chi Kek.	fees.	teet plo		fert	About 30,050	\$414	. 013'6 \$

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction day of September, 1937, at 3 Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Shamshulpo, in the Colony of July, 1898, with the option of Majesty the King, for one furlast three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser fleet would be available. (if not the applicant) will be authorised officer who will be in each. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry No	Locality	Me	Houz Houz	emer emer	nie.	Contents in	Annual Rental.	Upset Price
2	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2601.	Tat Po Road, Shamshuipo.	tert	s pe	r sh	feet In	About 2,415	\$23	\$5,434

U.S. COMMODITY PRICES

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Sept. 9. The following quotations on the New York commodity exchange are Issued by Reuter:

> New York Cotton 9.13/13 9.17/17

OCCODER	D	140
December		9.13/13
	n 4 4 / 1 0	9.17/17
January	0.11/12	
	A 101110	9.27/2
March	0.07/00	9.36/3
May	9.27/28	
	0.00170	9.46/4
July	4 47	9.37
Spot	9.33	47,01
1971		
New	York Rubb	CL
		4.4.44
September .	10.25A	19.14n
Schtember	10.25/20	19.28/3
December .	10.05700	40.07/2
Tomicori	19.40n	19.37/3

March 19.50/50 May 19.56/58 July 19.62n Sales for the day:—1	19.55/55
Chicago Who Sept 108½/108½	eat
Dec 110 1/4 / 110 May 112 1/4 / 112 1/2	10056/1005 111%/1113
Wednesday's Sales:	a ooo baabal

	anie or	3,000
i	Chicago Cor	n
Sept	105%/105%	10014/10536
Dec.	63%/03%	63%/63%
May		651/4/63
may	01/11/00/1	
	Winniper Wh	cat
Oct.	12944/12954	1291/4/1201/4

May 127%/127%

Shipping Intelligence

Shipping Companies are requested to- forward, as early as possible information regarding arrivals, departures, time and mooring place and other movements. Urgent information should be telephoned to the shipping Editor, Phone 26615.

PORT DIRECTORY

ANSHUN (B. & S.), Talkoo Docks.
CHEKIANG (B. & S.), B.4.
KALGAN (B. & S.), Talkoo Docks.
KANGCHOW (B. & S.), B.11.
LUCHOW (B. & S.), B.16.
SUIYANG (B. & S.), B.2. TAIYUAN (B. & S.), B.20. TSINAN (B. & S.), B.17.

ARRIVED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) BURDWAN - ('Kinnon Mackenzie) from Kobe, 0.30 a.m. mldstream Wharf.

SAILED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) KURSANG (J.M.) for Straits and Calcutta, 10 a.m. A.4. 30311.

ARRIVING TO-DAY (Agents Phone Numbers Given.) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.) from Japan, 7 a.m., Kowloon Wharf. 24049. SHIRALA (B.L.) from Amoy, 6 a.m.,

Kowloon Wharf. SAILING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) SCII. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.) for 27771. Manila, 5 p.m., Kowloon Wharf. 24049. TALY HAKONE MARU (N.Y.K.) for Europe, 30331. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE (Dollar) for 30237. Manila, 4 p.m., Kowloon Wharf, 28171

ARRIVING TO-MORROW

(Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) HAKOZAKI MARU (N.Y.K.) from Japan, a.m., Kowloon Wharf, 30291,

SAILING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) BURDWAN (P. & O.) for Europe, 6 a.m., midstream, 27721.

to be held on Monday, the 13th BALANCE OF POWER a.m. to-morrow. Works Department, by Order of AMERICAN ADMIRALS OUR GUIDE

New York, Sept. 9. Rear-Admiral Yates Stirling, Jur., Hong Kong for a term of 75 retired, in an article in the years, commencing from 1st New York Sun gives tables comparing the naval strength of Great Britain, the United States, France and renewal at a Crown Rent to be Japan, and concludes by saying:
fixed by the Surveyor of His "Japan apparently knew that the to-day).—Dramatic film, finely conther term of 24 years less the probability of uniting their combined Pendleton. fleets against her was so small that | "Girl Overboard" (Queen's Theait might be disregarded, also that un- tre, to-day) .- Gloria Stuart and less the nations are united nothing Walter Pidgeon in a romance mylarge enough to battle the Japanese stery, cleverly told.

"Japan is Mistress of the Orient Theatre, to-day) .- Light, whimsical required to deposit with an only because the Western Powers picture, with plenty of laughs, proand the United States are incapable vided by Ida Lupino, Walter Connolof any definite policy towards the ly and Ralph Bellamy. present at the sale, the sum of Orient in which all Powers can be I Internes Can't Take Money two hundred dollars, (\$200) in united to use their fleets to enforce (Star Theatre, to-day) .- Barbara

that policy." the possibility of an understanding scenes of American hospitals. vastly more powerful than Japan's Vivienne Osbourne. that Japan would have but two "After the Thin Man" (Oriental courses, to commit, national hara- Theatre, to-day).-Welcome return kiri or agree to cease hostilities and of one of the most classic domestic to a council of all the Great Powers." made. Featuring William Powell, -United Press.

Neutral, Zone Washington, Sept. 9. Semi-official circles throughout NEW America expect that the tri-partite proposal for withdrawal of fighting units from the Shanghai area will fail due to the intensity of the conflict and the apparent impossibility of either party effecting a withdrawal SWAN, CULBERTSON & except under circumstances which would indicate its adversary would FRITZ LATEST REPORTS withdraw first.

Rejection of the proposal will not preclude further efforts by the neufor the Shanghai settlement.-United Press.

BABY ABANDONED

MOTHER SENT TO PRISON FOR THREE MONTHS

eight months, on Island Road in Government bonds firm. Aberdeen on August 24, Yeung Mul, 32, married woman, appeared before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy yesterday and was sentenced to three months' imprisonment. At the previous appearance, defendant said that she had only left the child there for a little while, intending to get help to take it to a doctor in Hongkong. Sub-Inspector | with her husband at Aplichau. " She J. Dredge then informed the Court had two daughters and one son, and

He called after defendant, but she to Aplichau to get her sister. received medical attention.

1264/1264 passed it when caught by witness. | with her, because she had not been Defendant said that she was living asked.

VESSELS DUE

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) CHASTINE MAERSK (Johnon), Sept. 20. 20661. EMPRESS OF JAPAN (C.P.S.), Sopt. FRIDERUN (Melchers), Sopt. 18 PETER MAERSK (Jebsen), Sept. 25. PHEMIUS (B. & S.), Sept. 19. 30031 PRESIDENT VAN BUREN (Dollar) Sept. 11. 28171. SCHARNHORST (Molchers), Sept. 12

VESSELS SAILING

SEROOSHERK (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 12.

TUNGSHA (Thorosen), Sept. 25.

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) EUROPE

BURDWAN (P. & O.), Sept. 11. 27721. CITY OF BAGDAD (Bank Line), Sept. 4. 27701. D'ARTAGNAN (M.M.), Bept. 21.
MEMNON (B. & S.) Sept. 8, 30331.
RADNORSHIRE (J.M.), Sept. 15. SHANGTUNG (Gilman), Sept.

N. & S. AMERICA CHINESE PRINCE (Furnest, F.E.), GERTRUDE MAERSK (Jebson), Sept. ROSEVILLE (Bank), Sept. 26. 27791. SILVERSANDAL (Furness F. E.), Sept. 26, 23165, JAPAN PORTS

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept SCHARNHORST (Melchera), Sept. 12. TALTHYBIUS (B. & S.), Sept. 14. TUNGSHA (Thoresen), Sept. 25.

SINGAPORE CREMER (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 16. 28015. JEYPORE (P. & O.), Sept. 19. 27721. ANHUI (B. & S.), Sept. 13. 30331. SUISANG (J.M.), Sept. 16. 30311. MANILA ATSUTA MARU (N.Y.K), Sept. 25. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept. MEERKERK (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 11.

S.S. HINSANG The s.s. Hinsang, Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., is scheduled to sail from Hongkong to Sandakan at 8

political situation among the Euro- ceived, featuring Margaret Lindsay, pean countries was such that any Jeffrey Dean, J. Carrol Naish and Nat

"Let's Get Married" (Alhambra

Stanwyck and Joel McCrea in a well The article adds that there is still made picture revealing, behind the

between the Western Powers by a "Let's Sing Again" (Majestic Thea-"combination of all, calling for a tre, to-day) .- Bobby Breen, briliant cessation of war in China, who-would tre, to-day) .- Bobby Breen, brilliant put in the Oriental waters a fleet so Henry Armetta, George Houston and

submit all economic rights in Asia comedy, cum mystery pictures ever Myrna Loy and the "Dawg."

YORK STOCK **EXCHANGE**

New York, Sept. 9. S. C. & F. Dow Jones summary of tral Powers to effect safety measures lo-day's markets: Some good recoveries were staged to-day, principally in higher-priced stocks. Selling pressure has abated and there was a better tone to the market, which was aided by local sentiment. Foreign interest is centered in reports that another French financial financial crisis is imminent, while the Franc declined to a new low level for the year. Favourable domestic busi-On a charge of abandoning and ness news took the attention of the exposing a child under two years of market. Curb stocks and bonds were age, namely Wong Kwal-kam, aged both higher, with United States

REUTER QUOTATIONS

I	Dow Jones Averag	ges: Sept. 8.	Sept. 9.
30	Industrials	103.37	166.36
20	Rails	43.53	44.00
	Utilities	25.28	25.94
	Bonds	98,86	98.95
	Commodity Index	63.90	03.73

that the child had subsequently died, this child was the third daughter. but a more serious charge was not The child caught fever and defendant preferred because the medical report took her to the Italian Convent and had testified that the child had died back home again sometime between of natural causes and not from August 15 and 25. Three days later. she decided to take the child to the Yesterday Tsang Tang, the con- Roman Catholic Sisters in Aberdeen, stable who arrested defendant, stated but there she was told to take the that he saw defendant place a bundle child to a doctor in Hongkong. Denear the roadside. Witness went to fendant was afraid to go to Hongthe spot and found a baby sleeping, kong alone, and so decided to return

apparently did not hear and so he . The child was placed comfortably had to run after her. She then asked by the roadside and she left it to go to be able to take the child back to Aplichau. She said that she had home, but witness told her that the tried to take the child back with police would see that the child her, but all the boats would not take her as they said that the child was There was a doctor's office by the dead. At the police station, defenroadside which defendant had passed dant said, she did not tell the police after leaving the child. She had why she did not take the child back

MAILS FOR SHANGHAI & DISTURBED AREAS

All mails for Shanghal and the disturbed areas are at present being sent via Canton-Hankow for delivery as circumstances permit. The first opportunity will be taken for direct delivery. Parcel post for Shanghai and North China is temporarily suspended.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers.

Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded. VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Leiters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America

are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

INWARD MAILS Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., Emp. of Russia September 10. 10th August). Straits and London Parcels-London date, Aug 5 Hector September 10.

Straits and Europe via Negapatam (Letters and Papers) London date, Hakozaki MaruSeptember 11. 12th August Japan Kunishima Maru September 11. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 14th Pres. Van Buren September 11. Straits September 12. Stralts Conte Biancamano ... September 12: Java and Manila Tjisalak September 12. Shanghai September 12. Japan September 13. Haiphong, Pakhoi and Holhow KayingSeptember 13. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways. Direct Service"-London date, 4th Imperial Airways Plane September 14 September. . Japan Nako Maru September 14. Java September 14. Straits September 14. Straits and Europe via Suez (Letters

and London Parcels-London date, Naldera September 15. 12th August Air Mail by "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"-San Fran- Pan-American Airways Plane elsco date, 8th September. Calcutta and Straits Santhia September 15.

OUTWARD MAILS

and Papers) London, 19th August

Service."

Kowloon P.O.

Kowloon P.O.

Reg. Sept. 10, 5 p.m.

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 0 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. Date and Time. For Friday. Halphong Canton Fri, Sept. 10, 2.00 p.m. Manila Pres. Coolidge Fri., Sept. 10, 2.30 p.m. Manila Empress of Russia Fri., Sept. 10, 3.30 p.m. Shanghai (Hongkong Ordinary, Kanchow . . . Fri., Sept. 10, 4.30 p.m. Mals only) Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt MemnonFri., Sept. 10, and Europe via Marseilles-due Parcels, Sept. 10, 3 p.m. Murseilles, 8th Oct. and London Parcels-due London, 15th Octo-

Reg., Sept. 10, 4.15 p.m. *Straits and *Europe via Marseilles Burdwan Fri., Sept. 10. G. P. O. and K. P. O. (Due Marseilles, 9th October) Reg., Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Ord., Sept. 10, 5.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Hakone Maru Fri., Sept. 10. G.P.O. and K.P.O. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles Ord., Sept. 9, 5.30 p.m. (Due Marseilles 10th October)

Formosa, Japan and *Europe via Hakozaki Maru Fri., Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Air Mail for North China, Lanchow Eurasia Plane Fri., Sept. 10. and Yunnan (via Hankow and Sian) by the "Eurasia Airways

Ord., Sept. 11, 7 a.m Ord., Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Saturday Parcels, Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Pakhol and Haiphong Kingyuan Sat., Sept. 11, 1 p.m. Japan Arima Maru Sat., Sept. 11, 3.30 a.m. G.P.O. and K.P.O. -due Marsellies, 26th Sept. Reg., Sept. 11, 4 p.m. Ord., Sept. 11, 4.30 p.m.

Reg., Sept. 10, 5 p.m.

Reg., Sept. 15, 5 p.m.

Saigon Sat., Sept. 11, 5 p.m. Holhow Sat., Sept. 11, 5 p.m. Manila Pres. Van Buren Sat., Sept. 11, 5 p.m. Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Central and Pres. Grant Sat., Sept. 11, Parcels, Sept. 11, 3 p.m. South America and Europe via Reg., Sept. 11, 4.15 p.m. · Victoria B.C. (Due Victoria B.C., 29th Sept.) Bangkok via Swatow Kweiyang Sun., Sept. 12, 9 a.m.

Dairen and *Canada Ixion Tues., Sept. 14, 10.30 a.m. (Due Victoria B.C., 12th October) Manila, Australia and New Zealand Talping Tues., Sept. 14. Parcels, Sept. 14, 9 a.m. via Thursday Island Reg., Sept. 14, 9.45 n.m. (Due Thursday Island 25th Sept.) Ord., Sept. 14, 10.30 a.m. Wednesday

*Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya Tjinegara . . Tues., Sept. 14, 8,30 p.m.

Swalow and Foothow Tingsang .. Wed., Sept. 15, 10.30 a.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu Pan-American Airways Plane and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American . Airways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 21st September. G.P.O.

Ord.,Sept. 16, 6 a.m. Ord., Sept. 15, 5 p.m. *Superscribed correspondence unly. Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

Hongkong Telegraph

SEVENTH ANNUAL

AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC

COMPETITION

Closing Date:-30th September, 5

(Donated by "Hongkong Telegraph")

TWO SILVER TROPHIES, VALUED \$250 (Donated by Ilford, Ltd., London)

BELL & HOWELL FILMO STRAIGHT EIGHT MOVIE CAMERA AND CASE, VALUED \$250

TWO SILVER CUPS FOR SPECIAL CORONATION CELEBRATION SECTION

(Donated by Filmo Depot, Hongkong)

(Donated by Dr. F. Bunje and Mr. J. C. M. Grenham)

COUPONS FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS

(Donated to the value of \$125 by Helmut Nocht and to the value of \$50 by Agfa China Company).

THE ILFORD TROPHIES WILL BE AWARDED TO THE BEST AND SECOND BEST ENTRIES IN THE COMPETITION. IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASS.

. OTHER PRIZES WILL BE AWARDED AS FOLLOWS:-

SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES

First Prize: Bell and Howell Filmo Straight Eight Movie Camera, with case, valued \$250, donated by Filmo Depot. Hongkong,

Second Prize: Coupon for Photographic Goods, valued \$25, donated by Helmut Nocht. graphic Goods, valued \$10, donated

Third Prize: Coupen for Photo- by Agfa China Company. graphic Goods, valued \$10, donated by Agfa China Company,

SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LANDS-CAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN AND ANIMAL STUDIES).

First Prize: \$75 Cash, donated by "Hongkong Telegraph."

Second Prize: Coupon for Photographic Goods, valued \$50, donated by Helmut Nocht.

Third Prize: \$30 Cash, donated by

"Hongkong Telegraph." Fourth Prize: \$20 Cash, donated by donated by Dr. F. Bunje and Mr.

"Hongkong Telegraph."

graphic Goods, valued \$50, donated Consolation Prize: Coupon for by Helmut Nocht; Coupon for Photo-Photographic Goods, valued \$10, graphic Goods, valued \$10, donated donated by Agfa China Company. | by Agfa China Company.

EIGHT YEARS' "HIKE" BY YOUNG CHINESE

After a walking tour which extended over eight years and took him through the five continents, Mr. Chong Shang-yin arrived in Hong-kong on Wednesday from Canton, and will rest here for a few days before returning to his native village

"CHINA TO PERU"

in Kwangtung. Mr. Chong set out from Canton in 1929 to visit his father's grave in Peru. He travelled by ship to Panama and—then_set out with a companion on foot. After only a few weeks his companion died and was taken back for burial in Panama, but Chong continued to Peru, found his father's grave and continued his journey to Chile with a second companion who beined him in Lima. From Chile the pair crossed the Andes to the Argentine, and then followed the coast back to Panama From Panama, Chong continued to Jamaica and Cuba, where his second campanion decided to leave him then to New York, to Washington and by ship to France.

Buys a Bleycle

Money, said Mr. Chong yesterday, was a constant difficulty, and in rance he found for the first time that the Chinese community was unable to help him sufficiently and so he crossed to. London, where Chinese military leaders donated sufficient funds for him to continue. Buying a bleycle, Chong continued on his way across Holland and Belglum to Germany, but was prevented by the Soviet from going across the continent direct to China. He then retraced his steps and passed through Austria, Czechoslovakia and Italy, where he joined a steamer and went to Capetown,

From Capetown the walked to Portuguese East Africa, and then crossed to Madagascar and Mauritius. From the latter Island he travelled by steamer to Java and then, partly on foot and partly on steamers, he visited Ball, Brisbane, Sydney, Mclbourne, Tasmania, and then went on to the Celebes.

The route home was via Singapore, Penang, Siam, Indo-China, Kwangsi and Kwangtung.

Overseas Chinese communities were prospering in almost every instance, said Mr. Chong, while the countries through which he passed offered him, in most cases, the best of hospitality and evinced great Interest in China and her affairs,

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7)

spinster of the same period. Produc-

10.45 Dance Music. Fox-Trots-Let's Call The Whole STUDIES IN STILL LIFE Thing Off; They Can't Take That Away From Me (Film 'Shall We First Prize: \$45 Cash, donated by Dance')....Roy Fox and His Orches-tra; Keep Calling Me Sweetheart... Billy Cotton and His Band; Girls Were Made To Love And Kiss; Waltz Second Prize: \$25 Cash, donnted by Third Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by -Love Live For Ever And My Heart ('Paganini'-Herbert and Lehar)... Jack Hylton and His Orchestra.

111.00 Close Down.

tion by Howard Rose.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

2.45 p.m. Maltese National Day: 'Festa Vittoria. 3.25 p.m. The News and Announcements Greenwich Time Signal at 3.30 p.m. 3 50 p.m. Violin Recital by Szigeti.

6.45 p.m. Big Ben. Noel Coward's Musle. First Prize: \$25 Cash, donated by 7.25 p.m. Cockney Songs, by Gus Dale. 7.35 p.m. Henry Hall and his Dance Second Prize: \$15 Cash, donated by Orchestra,

8.5 p.m. 'The Giddiest Girl in the Coll.' 8.45 p.m. The BBC Scottish Orchestra. Third Prize: Coupon for Photo-9.30 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m. graphic Goods, valued \$10, donated 10.15 p.in. Big Ben. 'A Man with a Past,' A comedy by Joe Corrie.

10.45 p.m. Concert Party. 11.30 p.m. British Sea Songs'-3. 11.45 p.m. Fred Hartley and his Sextet, with Brian Lawrence (Australian Vocal-12.10 a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 12:30 a.m. 12:35 a.m. Sydney Baynes and his Band.

1.20 a.m. "The Giddlest Girl in the Coll." a.m. Big Ben. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 2.15 a.m. 2.30 a.m. 'The Rocky Mountainerra.' 3 a.m. The Horsham Borough Silver Band. 3.35 a.m. From the Promenade Concert at Queen's Hall, London.

4.45 a.m. Interval. a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 5.15 a.m. 1.25 n.m. "Intermission" 6 a.m. Dance Munic.

AND COLLECT IT

Tresize, Dr. Walmsley, Mrs. A.

R.A.O.B. CLUB

WHIST DRIVE

6.30 a.m 'A Mon with a Past.'

.30 a.m. Caruso.

been left there:

READ THE RULES CAREFULLY.

The following Rules will govern the 7.-All entries to be either black, sepia, «Competition: 1.-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photographers.

4.-No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.-The prizes will be awarded to the

competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be lightly pasted on back of entry. .- The right to publish any or all of he entries in the Tolegraph is

been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are incligible. *.-No responsibility will be accepted for

eserved.

or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Hand-coloured photographs are incligible. 8-Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by a smaller

SECTION THREE:

Fourth Prize: Coupon for Photo-

SECTION FOUR:

SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY

CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS

SECTION FIVE:

FOR PICTURES OF HONGKONG

CORONATION CELEBRATIONS

Prizes will comprise silver trophies

J. C. M. Grenham; Coupon for Photo-

"Hongkong Telegraph."

'Hongkong Telegraph.''

'Hongkong Telegraph."

Hongkong Telegraph."

Hongkong Telegraph."

by Agfa China Company,

print in black and white. p.-No picture to be entered in more than one Section. 10,-Mounts to be only white or cream.
and, except in the Children's Section,
must be of one of the following sizes:-10" by 14", 10" by 12", 10"

by B". 11.-No correspondence will be entered 1st. Floor, Post Office Building, for into in connection with the Competi- letters and telegrams which have

13.-Members of the Staffs of Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to

14.—The decisions of the Judges shall be Mrs. Louis Holzer, Mrs. Evan Jones, Mrs. 15.—At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

In the conclusion of the Competition and Mrs. C. F. Laessoe, Mids blackeret Laurence Mr. Eugene Lebenhart, Mrs. C. Raphnel, Mrs. W. H. Lovatt, Mrs. G. Raphnel, Mrs. W. H. Lovatt, Mrs. W. H. Lovatt, Mrs. G. Raphnel, Mrs. W. H. Lovatt, Mrs. W. non-delivery of, loss of, or damage

DON'T DELAY. SEND IN YOUR ENTRIES NOW.

USE THIS FORM
AND
LIGHTLY PASTE IT ON THE
BACK OF EACH ENTRY.

Collect these Forms which will be printed dally.

ENTRY FORM SECTION NAME ADDRESS ************

DATE Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section, parent please countersign here.

last Sunday's Whist Drive. The committee are always pleased to welcome those from the North. The prize-winners at last Sunday's Whist Drive were:---Mesdames

Club next Sunday at 8 p.m.

SEVERAL OBJECTIONS DRUG POSSESSION CASE

ADJOURNED

TELEGRAPH.

Objections to the prosecution mentioning things which the defence alleged had nothing to do with the charge, brought a case to an abrupt halt at the Central Magistracy yesterday afternoon, when two women. Li Ho, 49, widow, and Leung Yuk, 38, married woman, were charged on remand before Mr. S. F. Balfour with the possession of eight ounces of brucine, which was a poison under the Phormacies and Poisons Ordinance, at No. 13 Jervois Street, second floor, on August 24. Mr. D.

McCallum represented defendants. Senior Revenue Officer A. W. Grimmitt, who prosecuted, said that about 9 a.m. on August 24, he went to No. 13 Jervols Street, second floor, with Mr. H. A. Taylor and a ralding party. Entry had to be gained through a clothshop on the ground floor. On entering the floor, which was divided into two cubicles, first defendant was seen walking hurrledly into the kitchen, where she was about to wash her hands. Mr. Grimmitt caught her, and brought her back into the house, where he found that second accused had been caught by Mr. Taylor.

At this stage, Mr. McCallum raised an objection to the presence of Mr. Taylor in Court, and the Crown's witness was asked to withdraw.

Continuing, Mr. Grimmitt said he found the rear cubicle being used as a pill factory. Second defendant claimed to be the principal tenant, Together with Mr. Taylor, he examined the hands of accused.

Mr. McCallum again objected to the mention of heroin pills and the examination of defendants' hands, contending that this had nothing to do with the charge, which was one of possession of poison.

His Worship over-ruled Mr. Mc-

Callum's objections, and Mr. Grimmitt said he would step into the witness box straight away, if he could not make statements such as he had made, and would continue to make. In the witness box, Mr. Grimmitt said he found first defendant's finger tips to be stained, and there was also a pink deposit around the finger nails, Second defendant's fingers were clean, but she had stains on the pads of her hands Second defendant was questioned, and said she was employed by a man she did not know. First accused said she had been in the house a week, and was employed by second defendant to flil envelopes.

Counsel Objects

Mr. Grimmitt proceeded to read out an inventory, which he had made at the time, of the articles found in the flat, such 'as a drying cupboard and trays of hot pills. Mr. Grimmitt added that these articles were not brought into Court for the simple reason that the prosecution had withdrawn the heroin charge against

defendants. Mr. McCallum said he must object to the evidence. The articles had not been brought into Court because the heroin charge had been withdrawn, but as far as counsel could see, there was not the slightest difference between the inventory and the presence of the articles in Court. The things

had nothing to do with the charge." Mr. Grimmitt replied that he could not proceed with the case owing tothe constant objections, and applied for an adjournment so that the Crown Solicitor could appear and take over the prosecution. He would also bring all the exhibits mentioned at

the next hearing. His Worship sald he thought Mr. McCallum's objections were unreasonable, but granted the adjournment, The case will be resumed at 2.30 p.m. on September 16. Defendants were allowed bail of \$5,000 each.

Holland and Whittaker, and Messrs. Whittaker, Dewar, Crissell and Binks.

The consolation prize was won by Mrs. Hills, who marked her card "Abandoned" because her husband had left for Shanghai.







TO-MORROW

PARTICIPATE STATE OF THE PARTICIPATION OF THE PARTI

The Refreshing Part Of Every Party

GLORIOUS company for any occasion . . . delicious refreshment for any day or evening . . . Watson's Ginger Beer is a beverage you can be proud to serve and happy to drink yourself. Its refreshing 'bite', its foaming head, its heartening ginger tang—all help to add life and sparkle to your party.

A SHORT LIST FROM OUR STOCK OF "H.M.V." ALBUM SERIES

BUSCH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA "Bach Suites" In 2 Albums No's: 268a and 268b DRESDEN STATE OPERA ORCHESTRA Bruckner Symphony No 4" Album No. 270 WANDA LANDOWSKA (PIANO) "The Coronation" Mozart Concerta Album No. 276 IASCHA HEIFETZ "Tchaikowsky Violin Concerto in D Major" Album No. 277 BUDAPEST STRING SEXTET "Brahms Sextet in G Major" Album No. 280 LOTTE LEHMANN, LAURITZ MELCHIR AND EMANUEL LISZT "Wagner" "The Walkure" Act 1 Album No. 237

S. MOUTRIE Chater Road. York Building

The nasty flat taste

on waking in the morning is due to an excessive development of bacteria in the mouth during sleep. The infallible antidote is rinsing the mouth with Odol retiring to rest.





LUCAS C. A. V. ROTAX

LUCAS SERVICE Genuine Lucas Spare Parts.

Electrical Equipment for REPAIRS & REPLACEMENTS TO AUTO, ELECTRIC & IGNITION SYSTEMS.

Equipment for any nature and of service.

APPLY

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

Kongkong Telegraph.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1937.

COLONIES AND RAW MATERIALS

As might have been expected, Herr Hitler, in his proclamation at the Nazi Congress, once again brought forward the colonial question, arguing that the demand for overseas possessions is rooted in economic needs, and contending that the attitude of the other Powers on this issue is incomprehensible. All through the controversy which has raged on this question, German spokesmen have endeavoured, but not too convincingly, to link up the need for Colonies with Germany's present difficulties in obtaining raw materials. Those difficulties are conceded, but they do not necessarily arise from the non-possession of Colonies. A little time back, the Japanese Ambassador in Washington, Mr. Saito, in expressing confidence that the study of the raw materials problem by the League of Nations would contribute to a better understanding, declared: "Nations lacking raw materials have no difficulty in gaining access to raw material supplies to-day. Nations like Japan have no trouble in getting raw materials from countries pro ducing such materials. Their difficulty is paying for the raw materials which they need. In order to buy such materials they must sell abroad, for only in this way can they obtain the necessary exchange with which make such purchases." These remarks, which are pertinent to the issue, when contrasted with the German argument, show the danger of mixing up different questions and of attempting to answer IT is not surprising that Hawick. It stands, an old iron fountain, a re- an unusual fact that there is no one point by arguments that I situated among so many beautiful minder to the present generation of a knowledge of wells actually bearing one point by arguments that belong to another. It is true, pointed out, that in time of war tradition. Germany cannot be certain of communications; in time of known as the town's wells: peace, her economic need is for foreign exchange, which she can less, that while the Slitric watershed townspeople. readily acquire in return for the on the side of the Mote hill is very export of her own manufactured wet, the other side, the steep em- Cupid's Playground goods, so as to be able to pur- paratively dry, but at the same time chase raw materials in the boasts some of the most important cheapest markets, whatever wells in this locality. their origin. The fact is that Verter Well. It is situated on the no nation, not even the British left-hand side of the roadway as one found its mark here. The story also supplied the community in those Empire, is self-sufficient. One passage out of Hawick near the Dunk goes that the youths who wended days, and all must import something wilton Lodge Park.

| Description of their way along the not-too-well-kept path which ran by the banks of and the optimal results from the commercial standpoint alone are obtained by buying in the problem, and, as one writer has drinking cup in order to borrow one cheapest and selling in the well expressed it, the examinadearest market. Germany, and tion of some moderate colonial Great Britain to a lesser degree, settlement, coupled with proper around the town is not so clear as tant provisions necessary to resist at any cause, his liability is fixed at have decided that for strategic safeguards, ought not to be that of the Verter Well, the source of Slitrig were liable to pollution by an too high a rate, may apply to reasons certain commodities allowed to come to grief on an must be home-produced, and intractable incapacity for com-

How Much Can an A£imony Wife Expect?

warning of Sir Boyd Mer- all. riman, President of the Two dictionaries which I have as a surprise.

tenance) which came before him during a suit for it. were, in his opinion, the result Of course, "alimony" is casu-

of a supposed rule which is not in both instances. a rule at all."

Judicial Words



Mr. Philip Morgan Plant who is fighting his wife's claim for alimony.

the financial position of women petitioners is a question which will become of great public im- THE portance.

O many women, who mony wife" expect? It is, in who obtains a divorce is language, odd to find that an ‡ ex-husband's income, the speaking, an alimony wife at

Divorce Court, that there is consulted vary in their definino such rule will have come tions of alimony. One calls it an allowance for support made Sir Boyd said that women from her husband, or tempetitioners would be well advis- porarily while the process is ed to "cut their applications for pending. The other describes it maintenance according to the as an allowance made to a wocloth which is available." A man out of the property of him great many of the judgment who is or was her husband on find the summonses (for arrears of main- legal separation or divorce, or

of driving people to desperation. ally translated in the American "It is impossible," he said, sense. But in English law there "to ignore the circumstances is a technical difference between created by a second marriage alimony and maintenance. The of a husband, and I hope that former applies to cases of judiwhat I am saying will impress cial separation. "Maintenance" on people that it is futile to applies to divorce. Much the press for the rigid application same practice, however, operates

Wife's Income

TT was the practice of the old IN view of the new divorce - ecclesiastical courts to allow legislation and the increased one-third of the husband's in- one-third. He cannot say: "I but it is rarely that the court number of cases which is ex- come. Where the wife had an have such a big income that even makes an order. Occasionally, pected to come before the courts, income of her own this taken into account and the pro- will still have plenty of money." small allowance becomes a convision of her was made up to one-third of the joint income.

> in these circumstances that a amount. general allowance of one-third of

rule. The court may vary the children of the first marriage spite the tribulations which have amount according to individual claimed deduction of the exmore as it thinks fit.

Rich Husbands

financial provision may an "ali- receive a proportion of less than have exhausted the claim.



Mrs. J. D. Lambert, wife of an American millionaire, received £320,000 alimony last December

was if I give her only one-tenth she however, the payment of some

Before 1857, when divorce pro- the woman will probably be able a guilty wife. cedure (without the necessity the woman will probably be able a guilty wife, for a special Act of Parliament to live on "a very good scale." The world is familiar, of

> penses of maintaining these children, but the court refused tries to be foreseeing. It has to allow this.

error of what has been a gen- field is no ground to should she had received it she would if the former wife marries again.

the man later became wealthy the woman would obviously have become a heavy loser by the procedure which she had followed. But the law, by making maintenance a continuus affair, exhibits the 'stubbornness of the State view that the husband is always responsible for the wife. The State takes the line that, so long as a man has means, the woman should not be allowed to become chargeable to public funds.

The law being so anxious that a man'should support his wife or former wife during his lifetime, it is, perhaps, remarkable that there should be no provision to compel him to leave her anything in his will. A husband may be ordered to secure an income for his wife during her life (and this applies to alimony), but without such a condition there is no claim after a man's death.

In many cases, of course, where provision depends on a man's carning power, there would probably be no resources after his death. Actually England is one of the few countries in the world where a man may will his money to whom he likes, without regard to domestic or former domestic responsibilities.

In the cases of "guilty wives," maintenance may be applied for, Discretion is left to the court, The principle, however, is that and if the husband is well-to-do maintenance is not the right of

in each case) was established in "It is a common practice for the course, with the burdens and this country, the courts had had average of the husband's means the anomalies which arise from to deal with judicial separation, for the last three years to be the payment of maintenance and it was in ordering alimony considered in deciding a suitable band has the chagrin, sometimes, of the knowledge that a second the husband's income was adopt- Certain expenses, usually in-husband is being supported cluding income tax, are deducted. largely on the money which, percluding income tax, are deducted. haps with difficulty and almost
But the "one-third" main- Others, however, such as life incertainly with reluctance, he is tenance, as applying to divorce, surance premiums, are not. On providing. There are, too, the is by no means—as has been one occasion a man who had cases in which ex-wives are pointed out-a hard and fast been married before and had tenacious of their incomes de-

The law, in its administration, been held, for instance, that the fact that a husband's income is provision, indeed, may A man is not released from derived from speculative shares come to as much as one-half maintenance claims on going was a good ground for limiting a These judical words of Sir the husband's income. The bankrupt. If a woman were en-maintenance provision. In some Boyd having pointed out the mere fact that the husband is titled to claim in bankruptcy she instances the order is such that error of what has been a gen- rich is no ground for his claim- would claim a lump sum. Once maintenance ceases to be payable

To Prison

payments are in arrear, the method of enforcement is for a judgment summons to be sought. The ultimate sanction, of course, is the power to imprison the defaulter if he does not pay up—not for the debt but (it though the debtor may not be able to distinguish the difference.

But the law has a discretion. The claimant may not obtain all she asks. Circumstances count. The view might be different in a case where a woman had neg-Those people, with their cluster of lected to take proceedings from

Age-Long Problems

THERE are hard cases, on both sides, inseparable from the of the Tower, too, came from the the husband who feels that he is Slitrig; but this, for the Tower at being pressed for the last farthwas a fortified strength. It had a ing when his means are no longer The history of other wells in and garrison. One of the most impor- what they were, or that, from

Age-long, acute human pro-

Romance of Hawick Wells

The most important of these is the

a solution of this colonial to get.

hills, should be the possessor of many once famed local spa of health-giving those names. been dry; it is a well without water, pure water of the flowing stream"), Its claim, too, is doubled by the fact But there can be no doubt that the and of them, perhaps, nothing definite any adequate supply of raw of its standing at the joining of Teviot waters of the Verter Well possessed in the matter of wells can be attrimaterials from overseas unless and Slitric, the watersheds of these health-giving properties. Those na- buted. But with Hawick in Angloshe dominates lines of maritime of the springs which have come to be carry them back to bygone days will recall the esteem in which its health- In Times of War It is an interesting fact, neverthe- giving properties were held by the

kept path which ran by the banks of Teviot to the well would deliberately refrain from bringing the necessary from a fair companion.

Without doubt, the muchthat Germany should not condesired Anglo-German friendship would be greatly aided by have with what it is possible

Tower (now the well-known hotel)

interesting wells and springs whose mineral water, where people came to interesting wells and springs whose mineral water, where people came to distance appropriate for contempt of the order to pay, as a British economist has history is woven with romance and drink from far and near. For over dical connections are concerned fifty years, however, the Verter has is said that the Druids "favoured the

humble homes around the Mote, sure- that in another case in which the ly had their well, and if Bowie's Well, woman had been unable to dis-The glamour of romance was also beside the Salters House, cannot a notitional about Sometimes The glamour of romance was also claim that distinction (for it was not a petitioner is awarded a year's inter-woven around this well. Here claim that distinction (for it was not a petitioner is awarded a year's youths and maidens of the town a spring but the town's water supply), arrears, There is no definite rule. gather to enjoy the waters of the then it seems fairly certain that Mag fountain, and Cupid's arrow often Nichol's Well at the top of the Loan

Of St. Mary's Well there is even less conclusive proof. It is possible that the water supply, as in the case whole question of divorce. But least, had great disadvantages. It

this is a factor in the situation. promise. But it seems essential be deep among the mineral deposits of close by, and, although proof is not

WOMAN IN BLACK LOSES FORTUNE, WINS 1s 'BET'

Casino Crowd Watch 'System'

Blankenberghe, Aug. 12. N Unknown woman, dressed entirely in black, walked through the swinging doors of the casino at Blankenberghe-favourite resort of British visitors to Belgium—with a secretary, a "system," and a forin thousand-franc

She sat down at one of the roulette tables, changed a bundle | of notes for little yellow counters. In a few seconds every - number on the table was covered with the counters-except No. 26.

Number 26 came up. Once more she spread her counters leaving 26 uncovered.

Once more Number 25 won, People left other tables, gathered rounds to watch as the croupler raked in madame's thousands.

DOUBLED-LOST

The only other person to play on the table was an Englishman, He but down two modest white fivefranc counters amid the sea of yellow counters. He won,

Madame shrugged her shoulders, delved into her bag for more thousand-franc notes, and played on. Once she succeeded and raked in about 15,000 francs (about £110). wheel and lost.

and again almost held up the casino while she plunged with counters on almost every number on the roulette bourd.

Within half an hour she had lost many thousands of francs.

She took a last thousand-franc note, put it on numbers 5 and 8. She

She left the high-stakes table; walked over to another, counted out the change from her handbagabout one shilling-and put it on

numbers 5 and 8. She won. She walked out of the swinging ! doors without speaking.

MOTHER MAKES **VOWS**

DATRICK THEOBALD CLARKE, of Goldsmithstreet, Dublin, walked across the Dublin High Court recently holding his eightyear-old son Freddie by the

When they reached the chair where the boy's mother was sitting the father stooped down, kissed him, then handed him to his mother.

Mrs. Clarke had just been awarded the custody of the boy after a long Tegal battle had ended in her promising Mr. Justice O'Byrne-

To bring up the child in the

Roman Catholic religion:

To allow the father access to the boy at all reasonable times; and To bring the boy back to the jurisdiction of the court when called unon.

Clarke took Freddie to a Co. Wicklow seaside resort. There she said: -"From the first my sole concern has been the boy and what I have suffered was suffered for him." They will leave Ireland this morn-

History of the case goes back to May when Mrs. Clarke, who lives in Dovedale-avenue, Kenton, Harrow, applied to have made absolute a kind did not inflict losses of this conditional order of habeas corpus amount, but we are confident that the directed against the father.

She alleged that the boy had been virtually kidnapped from a school at Harrow, Middlesex. Custody was awarded her on

July 10, and on July 30 an appeal by the father was dismissed.

Try It And See

ELATED, as it was the eve of his second marriage, Leonard Rigby, aged 24, of Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, asked a policeman: "Is it a crime to knock off a bobby's helmet?"

"Try it and see," said the policeman. . . .

At Tunstall Police Court a charge against Rigby of being drunk and disorderly was dismissed on payment of 4s. costs, Mr. J. T. Sillito saying the Bench had taken that course considering that it was Rigby's wedding eve.

Tried For Life, Claims £30,000

New York, Aug. 12.

HOW much money can compensate you for being wrongfully charged with murder?

Brig.-General Henry Denhardt, sixty-year-old former Lieutenant-Governor of Kentucky, accused of killing his fiancee, Mrs. Verna Taylor, and recently set free after the jury had failed to agree, to-day sued for £30,000 on the grounds that the murder charge was "groundless and malicious."

Damages are being claimed from an insurance company a public official and lawyers.

New Powers Suppress Share-pushers

mind "the necessity of avoiding any

By A Political Correspondent

The Committee which was appointed last November She doubled on the next spin of the to "consider the operations commonly known as sharepushing and similar activities, and to report what, if any, But she returned the next night, action is desirable," issued its report recently.

Share-pushers, says the report, adopt two methods. In the first the victim is persuaded to part with money or valuable securities in exchange for shares which prove to be worthless.

The second method is to get the victim to speculate in shares by depositing cash or securities to cover the "margin" for shares which are never bought. Says the Committee:

interfere."

duly restricted therein."

the Committee says:

who have cause to complain of

munication with the police authori-

ties, and by overcoming their re-

luctance to confessing their Im-

"We have observed that of the country, and proffered by inclergymen, widows, and spinsters Cividual complainants. are perhaps more frequently HONEST DEALERS victimised than other members of the public, but we found that Committee declares that it had in the victims of fraudulent sharesimilar activities were not running of the delicate machinery of the public. always limited to those who legitlmate finance in the City of might be regarded as inexperi- London." enced in matters of stocks and (shares, or in financial matters) generally.

LURES FOR THE UNWARY

"The eleverness exhibited in the literature circulated, the plausibility g of the 'touts,' the selection of good business offices and addresses, and TO JUDGE | business offices and addresses, and the description of 'stockbrokers' or 'stock and share dealers' almost in-'stock and share dealers' almost invariably used have conduced to the infliction of very serious losses."

Other factors in extorting money, rays the Committee, were:

Promises of certain profitable results. disciplinary action.

Undertaking to give advice on investments, or, in some cases, by remitting the supposed profit on transactions carried out with or without

Establishment of confidence by various tricks adopted.

Desire to get rich quickly, which HOW PUBLIC CAN HELP is deep-rooted in the minds of many, coupled with the lack of prudence and experience in many persons and their curious reluctance to seek any advice before parting with money or securities.

JACOB FACTOR'S 11,150,000

"One witness," says the Committee, "has estimated the losses at £5,000,-000 annually. We are, however, of An independent surety of £500 to the opinion that this is an oversecure performance of the conditions, estimate, certainly as regards losses similar activities should in future be Powers to seize as contraband cir-When the case was over, Mrs. and that it is impossible to arrive at an accurate approximation to the actual amount.

> out between September 1928 and December 1930 by Jacob Factor putting the criminal law in force, in [who was exposed by "The Dally sufficient evidence can be secured. Mail" | the amount obtained was ! more than £1,150,000.

"The later cases of crime of this annual victimisation of the public in connection with fraudulent dealings in stocks and shares involves a very large sum.

The Committee expresses the view that it avoild be in the public interest REGISTER OF DEALERS if the Commissioners of the Metropolitan and City Police established a Mrs. Clarke also obtained a decree central bureau at New Scotland Yard mittee that the Board of Trade should in Great Britain, and between 600 of judicial separation against her to collate all information about share-appoint a registrar to keep a register and 800 outside brokers scattered husband on the ground of cruelty. Fushers gathered by police in all parts of names and addresses of all regis- about the country.

THE COMMITTEE

1920 to 1930.

Mr. Lionel Colien, K.C., a leading His Cuban Music; Fox-Trot-Sammy counsel at the Chancery Bar. Mr. Charles L. Dalziel. Partner in the financial house of Messrs,

Higginson and Company, Sir Malcolm N. Hogg, deputy chairman of the Westminster Bank. Mr. J. McEwan, president of the Council of Associated Stock Ex-

Mr. E. T. A. Phillipk, Senior Official Receiver, Companies (Winding-up) Department, Board of Trade.

Slaughter and May, solicitors, Mr. R. P. Wilkinson, member In framing its recommendations, the

the requirement of £500 sureties for ket Report. the Committee found itself con- businesses which have been in the Vocal-Little

serious interference with "legi- undertaking that he will comply with Love (Rutherford and Wilcock); A timate and useful activities" of certain conditions. banks, merchant bankers, discount In the case of corporations or firms, houses, issuing and finance houses, the requirements prescribed for in-"with whose business it is at once dividual applicants would apply to

unnecessary and undesirable to rll partners, directors, and executive Existing stock exchanges, says the A registered dealer should be re- and Scott): He Hadn't Up Till Yesreport, are constituted as a voluntary tions, from the register if the court Meskill)....Sophic Tucker. moved, according to the recommenda- terday (Wright, Haines, Tucker and association of members bound to con- so orders on conviction for a share-

fraud or dishonesty in civil proceed-Although the "share-pusher or dishonest putter-off of worthless shares" After legislation for registration has been passed it would be an offence Variety Orchestra, conducted by are known as "outside brokers" the Committee is "satisfied that the vast for a person to describe himself as majority of outside brokers are honest

a stock or share dealer unless he is Kester. the authority of the intended and sees no justification for suggest- registered or a member of an assoing that outside brokers or dealers as ciation which is exempt from regisa class should be prohibited from carrying on business or should be un-Under new public powers it is re-

commended that justices of the peace should be authorised to issue a search warrant on the application of the Major (Bach) Casals; Papillons, Dealing with the recommendation Director of Public Prosecutions or a Op. 2 (Schumann)Cortot; of the registration of outside brokers chief constable. In addition to Goyesens-Intermezzo (Granados). searching the premises and examin- ... Casals; 'Rigoletto'-Paraphrase De "While we cannot perhaps claim of sharepushing, the police would be ing the books of a person suspected Concert (Verdi-Lizzt)....Cortot. that the scheme of registration which empowered to inspect any banking and Announcements. impossible for any person whose accounts. ultimate intention it is to defraud to

It is recommended that the distriobtain registration, yet if the objec- butlon of stocks and shares circulars tive conditions which we suggest are should be prohibited except by regisadopted- which are the most prac- tered and exempted dealers. ticable in present conditions-the

culars from abroad, except when sent mature years; Peter Williams, his by registered dealers, are recom- age-long friend; Matilda Highley, a "We feel that in any case, however, mended, and it is proposed that the principal safeguards to the public printers should be prohibited from "In the notorious frauds earried in these cases consist in the viginal supplying the notorious frauds earried netivity of the police, and prompt tered or exempted dealers in stocks Do You Fear Exposure? in these cases consist in the vigilant supplying circulars except to regis-An important recommendation is all cases at the public expense, where

that transactions on the rise and fall into the value of commodities, metals, Those of the public, however, or securities in which there is no genuine contract to buy or sell should share frauds, actual or attempted, he deemed to be dealing in stocks must do their part by prompt com- and shares. It is also suggested that the names

and addresses of persons complaining of having been defrauded in dealings prudence in having made invest- in stocks and shares should not, with ments' without advice from reliable the approval of the court, be publish- the poisons resulting from which.

Sir Archibald Bodkin's Committee estimated that there are about 5,500 members of existing Stock Exchanges

BROADCAST

Concert by Thibaud, Cortot and Casals LONDON RELAYS

Radio Programme Broadenst by Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.).

H.K.T. 12.30-2.15 p.m. European Pro-

12.30 Clapham and Dwyer (Humorous). Tennis; Clapham and Dwyer On

12.43 The B. B. C. Dance Ur-Fox-Trots-I Breathe On Windows;

Mine's A Hopeless Case (From 'Over She Goes'); Slow Fox-Trot-It's A Sin To Tell A Lie (Mayhew); Waltz -Music In May (From Carcless Rapture'); Borls On The Bass ('Variety' Novelty); Fox-Trot-1 Wanna Woo. (Swanstorm and Wayne); 1.00 Time Signal and Weather

Report. 1.03 Songs by Webster Booth (Tenor).

A Song For You And Me (Rizzi); Moon Of Romance (Struckey); At (Cadman); Mifanwy (Forster). 1.15 Nell Gwyn and Other Dances

-Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra. Three Dances From Nell Gwyne (German); 1. Country Dance; 2. Pastoral Dance: 3. Merrymakers' Dance; Oriental Dance (White); Carlsbad Doll Dance (Pleier). 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press;

Weather forcast and Announcements. 1.40 Military Band Music. Vanity Fair-Overture. (Fletcher) The B. B. C. Military Band; The Voice Of The Bells (Luigini, arr. Miller); Tarantelle De Concert (Greenwood, arr. Godfrey) The Band of H. M. Grenadier Guards; Bell-March (Sousa):

Hiawatha-March (Moret) The Band of H. M. Coldstream Guards. 2.00 Dance Music. Fox-Trots-A Melody From The Sky (film . The Trail of the Lonesome Pine); Alone Again (Woods)... .. Maurice Winnick and His Orchestra; Rumbas-You've Got The Sir Archibald Bodkin (chairman), Wrong Rhumba (From This'll Make Director of Public Prosecutions You Whistle'); Farewell, Sweet Senorita (Woods)...Don Miguel and Saxophone (G. Scott Wood)....Scott Wood and His Six Swingers.

2.15 Close Down. 4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme. [7-11 p.m. European Programme. 7.00 Gilbert and Sullivan Ex-

cerpts. ."The Pirates Of Penzance'; OvertureLight Opera Orchestra directed by R. D'Oyly Carte; Oh, Men Of Dark And Dismal FateGeorge Baker and Full Chorus; You May Go, For You're At Liberty ... Full Mr. C. G. Vickers, partner in Messrs. Company; 'Patience'; Let the Merry Cymbals Sound...D. Oldham, D. of Fancourt, M. Green, G. Baker and Messrs, De Zoete and Gorton, stock- Chorus of Girls and Dragoons; Stay, We implore You....D. Fancourt, D. Oldham, G. Baker and Chorus; Oh, Fortune, To My Aching Heart Be vendors and persons engaged in undue interference with the smooth tered dealers in stocks and shares Kind. . . G. Baker, B. Lewis, W. Lawwhich would be open to inspection by son, D. Fancourt, M. Green, M. Eyre,

N. Briereliffe. 7.29 Closing local Stock Quota-A proposal of the Committee for tions and Hongkong Exchange Mar-

stantly confronted with the difficulty same hands for at least three years, (Hackforth, Strecker); Lucia (Listhat certain measures would cause but the applicant for registration bona, Bixlo)...The Vagabond Lover that certain measures would cause would be required to furnish an (Tenor); Comedienne-Women In Perfect Lady (Pherns and Gwyn) ... Doris Palmer; Vocal-Gang Show Of 1936 (Reader); Intro: Opening Chorus; That Song in My Heart; Mesico; Cup of Ten; Blow....Ralph Reader and Chorus; Comedienne-Aren't Women Wonderful?. (Shapiro

8.00 Local: Time Signal, Weather form to certain rules and to submit to pushing offence or any offence of Report and Announcements. 8.05 London Relay-The Giddiesi

Girl in the Coll.' A burlesque by Arthur Marshall. Music by Michael North. The B.B.C.

Charles Shadwell. Produced by Max 8.45 A Concert by Thibaud (Vio-

lin), Cortot (Piano), and Casair

Brandenburg Concerto No. 5 In D Major (Bach)....Cortot, Thibaud and Cortet (Flute); Toccata In G. 9.30 London Relay-The News

9.55 The B. B. C. Symphony Orchestra. Overture 'Manfred' Op. 115 (Schumann); Symphonic Poem 'The

Oceanides,' Op. 73 (Sibelius), 10.15 London Relay—Big Ben 'A Man with a Past." A Comedy by Joe Corrie. Cast: Timothy Martin, a bachelor of

(Continued on Page 5.)

Summer frocks, evening gowns,

swimming suits, expose limbs and backs to the general view. Do you shrink from such exposure because of a skin made unsightly by pimples, blotches, and other

blemlshes? To clear the skin and banish such fears the aid of Pinkettes will usually be found all that is required. These dainty, all-vegetable laxa-

being absorbed by the blood, are the most usual cause of skin complaints. Pinkettes also banish billousness and sick headaches, check vomiting and diarrhoen, purify the breath, relieve plies: in short, Pinkettes keep you well. Of chemists everywhere.



TENNIS

Keen tennis players like to give all their attention to the game and none to keeping their sleeves rolled up.

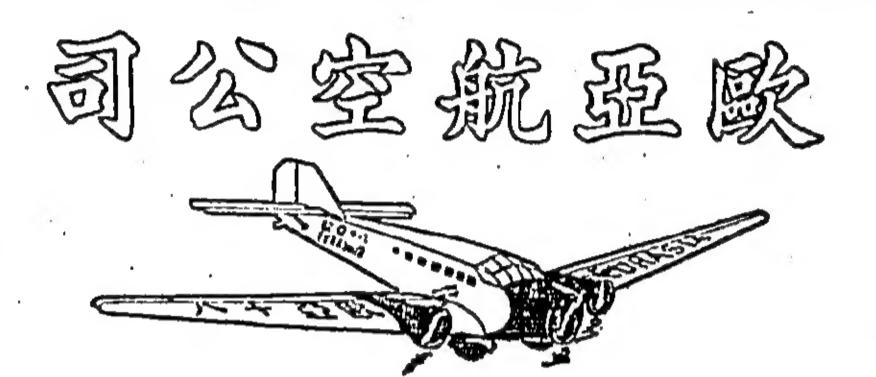
These Shirts, with short sleeves are for such men, Cut short in the body for coolness, extra short in the arm for action.

Made, of knitted, cotton, wool or wool mixture,

\$4.50. \$8.50. Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS



FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT from HONGKONG.

Every TUESDAY

Every

SATURDAY

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW.

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with con-Every THURSDAY nection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN

> (KUNMING). To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and

SUIYUAN. EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

H.K. OFFICE: KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552.

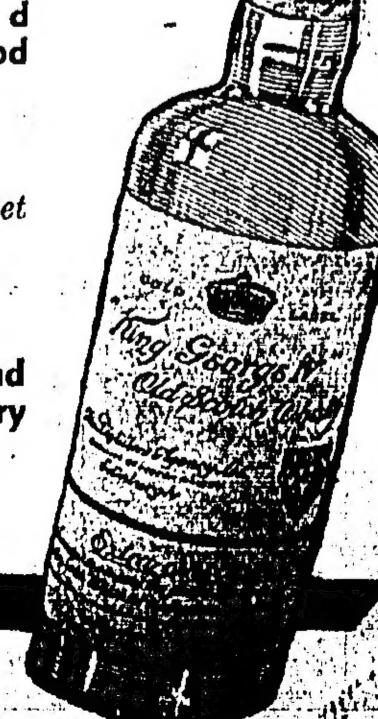


OLD SCOTCH WHISKTY

The ALPHA and O'MEGA of good WHISKY.

For Purity and Bouquet it is unsurpassed !

THERE'S AGE and HISTORY in every BOTTLE!



of the Australian ponies.

griffins Autumn Plate for China

ponies subscription griffins of this

HOW TSUI WAI-PUI'S TENNIS HAS IMPROVED

TELEGRAPH.

HAS VICIOUS VOLLEY: TAKES EARLIER BALL

PLAYS IMPRESSIVELY ON HARDCOURT

That Tsui Wai-pui's tennis has benefitted from his six months' visit to Europe was hinted yesterday when he made his first appearance in the hardcourt championships at the U.S.R.C., partnering W. C. Hung in the doubles against A. M. Rodrigues and H. A. Barros, whom they beat 6-1, 7-5.

lessons in the technique of court- ceding service and then the match: craft. Most noticeable yesterday was the fine way in which he covered the middle of the court. It showed under the circumstances. Rodrigues * he had quickened his anticipation, pulled out a flashing forhand drive and it must have been an unconsoling experience for Rodrigues and he was not quick enough to realise Barros to find so many of their best | the necessity for changing his direcreturns, which normally would have tion. His returns were every time a stood a reasonable chance of scoring cross-court volley and because outright, cut off brilliantly by Tsui this Tsui was helped in making his with a smashing volley.

of time to strengthening his fore- volleys down the line and down the court play. He now possesses a middle of the court. vicious backhand volley and a decisive and confident overhead smash. One noted too that he is no longer chance of the ball being returned.

earlier ball off the ground. As yet corners with splendid consistency. he has not the stroke at full com- Lui, running from side to side could mand, although it is fairly effica- not cope with such accuracy, and cious on hardcourt where he is Rumjahn won nine games in a row regular bound. As yet, however, he forehand drive appears to be ideally eliminated from the United States reasonably sure of receiving a for the match at 6-3, 6-0. Rumjahn's has not revealed whether he can suited to hardcourt, for he hits with national tennis championships to-day make the stroke on the run. He uses a flat racket which enables him to when Miss Kay Stammers tost to it in return of service, standing well obtain great pace. The match was to Miss Jacobs and Miss Mary Hardinside the court confines. The stroke mostly played from the baseline, but wick was beaten by Mile. Jedrzewas made easy to execute yesterday was sufficient to indicate Rumjahn's jowska, this year's Wimbledon because neither Rodrigues nor Barros | potentialities as, a hardcourt player, finalist, had a really fast service. Whether Tsui has command over the shot to enable him to use it against a cannon-ball service may yet be demon-

SLACKENED AFTER GOOD START

He and Hung won their match with a fair amount in hand, although they slackened off so badly in the second set, after leading 4-2, that Barros and Rodrigues came within two points of winning the set.

In the opening exchanges, Tsui dominated the court with his un- 3-6, 6-3, 6-2. eanny net play. Curiously enough the Portuguese won their only game on Tsui's service, which is still aboutthe weakest part of the ex-champion's game. The tennis during the first

Killed By Cricket

While playing cricket at Stanton St. John, near Oxford, Ronald Vernon Druce, aged 24, of Garsington, a motor worker, was struck on the head by a ball. He died in hospital. A verdict of accidental death was returned at the inquest.

set was interesting but not very exciting. Barros and Rodrigues made a big improvement in the second set, and though tralling 2-4, kept pegging away. Barros brought off some exto concentrate on Hung, who was not wing too realiable under pressure. As a reward they reached four-all and then F. H. Kwok and S. W. Liang led 5-4 for the first time in the match. They held Tsul's service to 30-all and it seemed that they would force the issue to a third set. But Tsul crowded the net successfully, scoring with unreturnable volleys.

Tsut has not only advanced in | Having lost their chance, 'the Portustroke play, but has learnt valuable guese again suffered a lapse, con-

The losers put up a very good show. and volleyed quite well, except that interceptions. Barros was eleverer and scored by alternating with Tsul appears to have devoted a lot and scored by alternating with

RUMJAHN WINS WELL

For the first six games, H. D. content with making a return which Rumjahn was well held by Lui might or might not evade the oppo- Kwai-fan, in their singles encounter, sition; he has learnt how to place but thereafter Rumjahn struck his shots so that there is the minimum | length, and obtained such perfect control over the ball, that he was Tsui's other experiment is taking an | able to clip the lines and search the

> Both E. C. Fincher and G. Clarke Clarke, after losing the first set 2-6, match to Fincher.

The afternoon's results were

MEN'S SINGLES (1ST ROUND)

H. D. Rumfahn beat Lui Kwai-fan

MEN'S DOUBLES (IST ROUND)

F. H. Kwok and S. W. Llang beat R. Choa and F. R. Zimmern 6-3, 6-4 Tsui Wal-pul and W. C. Hung beat

A. M. Rodrigues and H. A. Barros

Chan Kam-moon and Chan Kamhung beat I. Mahan Singh and Firdos Khan 6-0, 6-2 G. Choa and J. W. Leonard beat Dr. J. T. Smalley and Major Me-Donald 6-1, 6-2.

TO-DAY'S GAMES

Several Interesting Double Ties

round ties, which are as follows:

MEN'S DOUBLES

A. L. Sullivan and L. Goldman v. MEN'S SINGLES

S. A. Rumjahn v. H. Y. Ho W. C. Hung v. G. Choa A. E. P. Guest v. M. A. Oliveira

ESTB. 1750

DIAPPO Sauces Pickles

—"Too good to pass!"

Obtainable from all leading Stores

Alexandra Building Distributors:-Danby & Hance



Interesting action study of W.C. Hung made by our staff photographer during yesterday's hardcourt championship match. Tsui Wai-pui, his partner, is seen watching the effect of Hung's backhand

DEFEATS

In American Championship

Forest Hills, Sept. 9.

Both matches were completed in were far from feeling fit when they straight sets. Miss Jacob won 7-5, took the court for their singles, and 6-3, and Mile. Jedrzejowska 6-4, 6-2. The semi-finalists are thus Miss decided to retire and conceded the Jacobs, Mile. Jedrzejowska, Senorita Lizana and Miss Dorothy Bundy.

In the men's quarter-finals to-day. Donald Budge easily beat Joe Hunt 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, and Frank Parker eliminated John Van Ryn 6-2, 12-10,

CYCLING RECORD

Five-Mile Time Beaten By Local Champion

Under almost perfect conditions on Wednesday evening, the Colony's cycling champion, H. A. G. Keates, he had already broken once since his as follows: return to the Colony recently from

Ireland. matches are arranged in the hardthe Club's Hon. Secretary, indicated Tong) lost to A. Lum and C. N. Tsang expect that some will be stretched and the court championships for this after-Intermediate times recorded by the court championships for this after- a large reduction of the "5" figures. 3-6, lost to L. F. Hon and F. K. Law to-morrow The entire schedule is second On August 3, Kentes clocked 13.45 3-6. which was only a second faster than the previous (1934) record. The following intermediate times are A. V. Remedios and H. Gonsalves given, those of the previous attempt appearing bracketed alongside: 1.1/3

The following list of records re- beat Cheung and Iu 7-5. cognised by the Club is given for information.

Miles Date Rider 5 B 9.37 H.A.G. Keates 10 9834 (10 15 19934 do 20 25 7 34 do 25 2 12 34 do

"iren't

in the 5-miles record, this is not the Silva 1-6; lost to Pereira and presented by either Dinna Bay or fastest time recorded in the Far East Noronha 3-6. sees, in August, 1933.

Toledo, Ohio, U.S. A.

English Football Results

London, Sept. 9. played in the southern section of the Third Division, English Football League to-day:

Queen's

0 Millwall

League Tennis

Has To Be Abandoned

CHAMPIONSHIP STILL OPEN

C.R.C. (1) and Kowloon Tong, and into three classes we may look for- paces at Fanling during last season, self, but should the course be soft, the match was abandoned with the ward to some keen tussles and big The best hurdlers in my opinion are Shih Yin Grand is my favourite.

head of the table. On the other hand has to report that the charger had head of the table. On the other hand not summered well owing to skin The Llama Miau Plate for nonif the C.R.C. had won they would trouble. Double Finesse ("A" Class) winning Macao Sub-griffins has have qualified to play off with was given a good spin over six furdrawn an entry of half-a-dozen Recreio. A draw would leave Recreio longs last Saturday and she took racers and it looks a good thing for champions. The match will be replayed.

C.R.C. (1) v. KOWLOON TONG

F. I. Mok and O. L. Park (Kowloon Tong) beat W. K. Cheung and have not been provided with an ponies of "D" and "E" classes and T. L. Iu 6-2, drew with Hon and event at the forthcoming meeting, should this black stallion be able to but they will be seen in action at reproduce the same form when he

h. m. s. m. p. h. cight to one, 12.44 23.50 H. N. Cht 27.35 21.75 (C.C.) lost C. Pereira and G. A. Noronha 6-3.

D. Hung and W. Rapley lost to nections will depend upon Bear Claw Shanghal Wheelers' record for the Reed and Ribeiro 3-6; lost to Xavier owned by Mrs. Dunbar to capture distance with a ride of 12 mins, 31 and Silva 0-6; lost to Pereira and the Autumn Champions. Strong op-Noronha 5-7.

The following matches were Bourne-

Clapton O. 3 Newport 2 Gillingham

mouth -

[carried: Araxy \$1,350 Atomic Star 1,175 Coronation Day ... 1,525

of avoirdupois.

Gerdito 6,072 Helephant 1,100 National Anthem 1,500 Pagan Love 2,421 Shipmaster 1,100 It will be seen from the above that

Gordito has to shoulder 176 lbs. over a distance run (one and a quarter miles) and the weight over the scale for inches means a penalty of 18 lbs. We all know what a fine pony to carry a colossal burden of 176 entered under such adverse condi- be run at 2 p.m. entered under such adverse condi- be run at Z p.m.

tions. However with the absence of The curtain raiser will be the Macao sub-griffins over a mile and and a good race is assured.

AUSTRALIAN COBS

dividends. By virtue of having won like. King's Parade and Racing This was proved in the South China The encounter was of the utmost importance. Defeat for the Chinese Recreation Club would have left Kowloon Tong and Recreio tied at the head of the table. On the other hand 1.29 to negotiate the circuit. The Hohenfels. This steed was fourth in last quarter was covered in 26 the Mong Ha Handleap run on May In the only other "C" Division seconds with perfect ease while the 9 when he conceded 17 lbs. to the with a ride of 12 mins. 44 secs game, Recreio easily accounted for last half-mile was cantered in 55.2/5 second pony (Fairy Ousel) and 23 administered a thorough beating to Craigengower, winning by 8 to 1. seconds which was not a bad per- lbs. to the third pony (Wood Nymph) the five miles unpaced record which The scores in the two matches were formances. The gallop of Racing whereas on Sunday they have to Heart ("B" class) over a mile in weigh cut on the basis of weight 1.55 should be kept in one's note for inches as per scale. The differbook, for the last six furlongs were ence of weight is six pounds and run in 1.25.2/5. Other Australian Hohenfels should have no difficulty

LIBERTY BAY FIT (C.C.C.) lost to W. A. Reed and season. Liberty Bay will not how-20.68 L. F. V. Ribelro 3-6; lost to J. Z. ever be eligible to run in the Hong-20.41 Xavier and A. M. Silva 5-7; beat C. kong Autumn Champions owing to the fact that he has not started twice Y. L. Pao and L. Choa lost to Reed before the recess. In his absence Despite the considerable reduction and Ribeiro 3-6; lost to Xavier and Mr. Dunbar's colours can be re-

ing the recess to be held at the Happy Valley on Liang enjoyed the jaunt in 1.47.1/5.

September 25. There are nine events on the card with a good first class animal. September 25. There are nine events on the card with the inclusion of three sprints for the A, B and C classes Apilas arrived here on the day of closing the entries for the Annual racing and obviously the steed was short of gallops for the big meeting. The restoration of stake money to Warden and Happy Eve, the former its former level in all the events is looking very well at the present.

ATTRACTIVE PROGRAMME

WILL RE-OPEN THE

RACING SEASON

(By "Captain Foster")

STILL IN GOOD ORDER

Soldier of China, who is in the

racing Stewards for the first extra race meeting follow-

The major race will be the Sub- end and that was a good sign.

club of this season over the cham- CC" division, showed that his four

pion course and winner is to receive legs were still in running order.

\$750. The weight to be carried by Last Saturday he covered six fur-

the competitors is 145 lbs. with a longs in 1.35.3/5 romping home in

pound penalty for every \$200 or part grand manner, the last stanza being

An attractive programme has been drawn up by the Boolat Bay was quite satisfied to

He started twice at the Annual an important feature and this no I have not seen any fast work Carnival with no success, but his doubt will be much appreciated by among the China ponies "B" class subsequent outings were two conthe small owners. It may be of in- raters, but Expansion Time, Harvest secutive wins and closed the first terest to know that at the last May View, Potentale and Rose-Queen are half racing season with a second. meeting the prizes for an "E" class looking extremely well. There was Keep an eye on this nag. At the forthcoming meeting the event were \$400, \$175 and \$100 res- nothing to write home about Rose-

while Apilas piloted by Mr. S. C

pectively, but the ratio at the coming Queen's gallop of 2.33 for a mile, but following ponies meeting will be \$450, \$225 and \$125. the mare was full of running at the

Good Morning King's Highway Laughing Cavaller National Spirit Sylvandale Tiny Star

Ythan will make their first appearance thereof won in stakes, it seems that run in 29 seconds while the last half- among the "D" class, for they were the conditions of this classic event p-mile was cantered in 1.02.2/5. It demoted immediately after the last will preclude the champion sub- was a bit too fast, but being a free- meeting and I am sure that some of griffin Gordito from starting on ac- and-easy mover it was undoubtedly them do not require any introduccount of the preposterous imposition hard for the boy to judge the speed, tion. Spotting the winner will not The stable-mate Jungle Jim was be an easy task as the Junk Bay Hereunder is a list of stakes won sent over the same distance, but this Handicap for "D" class over a mile by various sub-grifflus over \$1,000 bay gelding took five seconds more is to be ridden by jockeys who have mark and also the weights to be to tramp the journey. The whole not won ten races anywhere at any time was 1.40.1/5 finishing the time. These novice events have straight in 32.4/5 seconds and was been noted for paying out handsome not pressed. Mr. Donald Black on dividends.

TIPS FOR MACAO RACE. MEETING ON SUNDAY

(By "Captain Foster")

racing season, but we have yet to received for the September Race but it appears to me that the mare discover whether he has the stamina Meeting of the Macao Jockey Club to be held at Macao on Very good response has been redoubt whether Gordito will be Sunday. The opening event will ceived for George Potts' Memorial

the champion sub-griffin this classic Troopers' Hurdle Race for China the official handleapper has allotted will no doubt draw a reasonable field ponies, bona fide troop ponies ap- top weight to the champion pony, proved by O/C Machine Gun Troop Shanghai 4, who has to tip the scale and this contest over the sticks has at 160 lbs. Mr. Norman Deitz has attracted eight regular hunters. I been booked to steer the animal and Thus Budge and Parker Join von late start, it was found impossible. It is yet too early to discuss the am pleased to see the entry of Ike, the combination will be hard to 6-3, 6-0

11. Y. Ho beat L. J. F. Smalley Cramm and Robert Riggs in the semi-finals.—Renter.

Cramm and Robert Riggs in the semi-finals.—Renter.

Cramm and Robert Riggs in the semi-finals.—Renter.

It is yet too early to discuss the Jack O' Lanlern, King's Parade and beat. On a hard going Shanghai 4 yesterday to complete the vital "C" prospects of the Australian cobs, but Racing Strain, for all of them won Division league tennis match between with the classification of these racers Robert Riggs in the semi-final and Robert Riggs in the

The Llama Miau Plate for non-Plain View holds the post of

honour in the Oporto Handicap The "A" standard of China ponies (first section) confined to China G. She and K. Lam (Kowloon the "Double Tenth" meeting which annexed the Lama Stakes with a cognised that their only chance was v. In Tak-chenk and Wong Shul- =6.45 (7.04); 4 miles = 10.07 (10.51). heat Cheung and In 7-5. beat Cheung and Iu 7-5.

C. de R. v. C.C.C.

Club de Recreio beat Craigengower

Liberty Bay did not weigh out during the first half of this year owing to lameness, but the pony is makes his first appearance among now online sound and will appear in lameness his first appearance among now quite sound and will appear in this class, but I am afraid that the eight to one.

H. N. Chung and A. Kitchell public during the second half racing mag is backward in form. Laughing

Fairly good entries have been Girl is also among the list of entries, . THE MAIN EVENT

Cup which is the main event of the

My selections are as follows: TROOPERS' HURDLE RACE Racing Strain King's Parade

Iko LLAMA MIAU PLATE Hohenfels Fairy Ousel Wood Nymph OPORTO HANDICAP (FIRST SECTION)

Plain View Gold Coin Laughing Cavaller

GEORGE POTTS' MEMORIAL CUP Shanghai 4

Shih Yin Grand Defensive War ILHA VERDE HANDICAP

Fairy Auk The Big Trail Hopefulleg . OPORTO HANDICAT (SECOND SECTION)

China Clipper National Faith

Mountain View

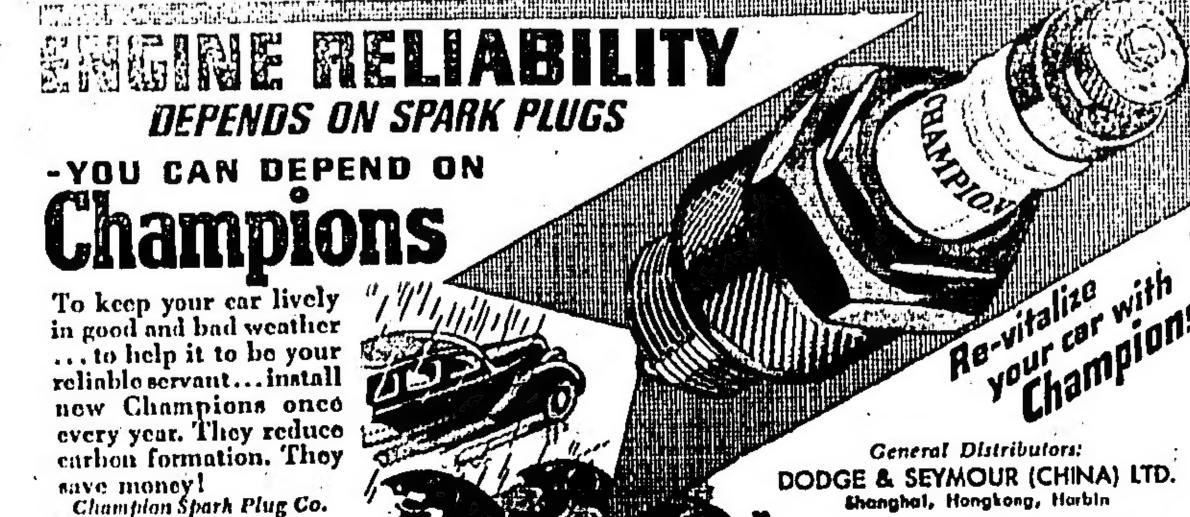


FOR SKIN DISEASES, ULCERS, SORES, ENLARGED GLANDS, BOILS, and BAD LEGS, RHEUMATIC COMPLAINTS. PAINFUL JOINTS, LOSS OF VIGOUR.

THE LEADING MEDICINE

Clarke's Blood Mixture is the direct way to health as it removes the CAUSE of the disease from the blood and restores health and vitality.

Ask for-Chrke's Blood Mixture Sold throughout the World from all Chemists and Stores, In liquid or tablet form.



The annual swimming sports of the Hongkong Police Force will be held in the V.R.C. pool on Saturday, September 11, at 2.30 p.m. Officials of the meet announce that wives and children of officers of the Shanghal Municipal Police now in Sam King, Ryder Cup player and the fourteenth, he hooked two shots Hongkong are cordially invited to assistant professional at Knole Park, out of bounds, sent his next into a children under 14 years of age has round in the Dunlop Southern golf Two strokes behind King been arranged for the visitors.

ALBROKEN DOWN SYSTEM. This is a condition (or disease) to which many names are given but few really understand. It of the round, is simply weakness—a break down as it were, think started of the vital forces that sustain the system. No malter what may be its causes (they are almost numberless), its symptoms are much the same; the more prominent being sleeplessness, sense of prostration or weariness, depression of spirits and want of energy for all the ordinary affairs of life. Now, what alone is essential in all such cases is increased vitality—vigour, vital strength and energy to throw oil these motbid feelings, and as night succeeds the day this may be more certainly secured by a course of THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY.

than by any other known combination. So surely

so it is taken in secondance with the printed directions will the shattered health be restored THE EXPIRING LAMP OF LIFE And new existence imparted in place of what had so lately seemed worn-out, used up and valueless. This preparation is suitable for all ages, sonstitutions and conditions, in either sex; and it two feet from the pin. to difficult to imagine a disease or derangement whose main feature is weakness, that will not be speedily and permanently overcome by this recuperative excence, which is destined to cast into oblivion everything that had preceded it for this wide-spread scourge of humanity. English Price Se. 61. Chemlets protther No. return mell DR. LE CLERC Co. Haveratoch Rd. H.W.S. London, E.

POLICE SWIMMING Sam King As A Prophet RECREIO EXPECTED TO Of His Own Golf

and which won him a prize of £5 second shot, falled to recover, and Field (South Beds). offered by the club for the best score then sent his fourth into the rough

King started well with 3 4 3, but a score of 36 at the turn did not sup-By a storming finish, taking the dast, five holes in four under par. His eard for the homeward journey read 4 4 4 4 3 2 3 4 4-32.

teenth green, King turned to his fessional. pariner. A. Dalley and said. "I think I'll finish with 3 2 3 4 3." He was right except at the last hole, where he just failed with a S. L. King (Knole Park) long putt for his 3.

attend, and a special event for led the field at the end of the first bunker, and then picked up his ball. tournament on the Henden course. Charles Whitcombe, whose 70 was match of the season, with Kowloon Docks as their opponents. He made a return of 68, which accomplished despite a 7 at the equalled the record for the course fourth hole, where he bunkered his

beyond the green.

gest his final figures. He got them Abe Mitchell, who partnered Charles (Rochampton). Whitcombe and looked like beating 74-J. Burnham (Finchley), L. J his score until he finished with two Taylor (Mid-Surrey), E. R. Whit-5's as against two perfect 3's. They combe (Meyrick Park), D. Curtis also include Alfred Perry and H. B. (Queen's Park), A. Poulton (Bur-Rhodes, the latter making his first hill), W. J. Cox (Wimbledon Park), After holing out on the thir- competitive appearance as a full pro- L. A. Titterington (Welwyn), A. G.

LEADING SCORES

C. A. Whiteombe (Crews Hill) ... 71-A. Perry (Leatherhead), H. B. At the 545-yards fourteenth a Rhodes (South Herts), C. S. Denny drive and brassie had left his ball (Thorpe Hall), T. Green (Burnham

TITLE TO-MORROW

Club de Recreio are expected to win the first division championship of the lawn bowls league to-morrow, when they play their last

73-H. J. Sherlock (Kingswood). I. Arundel (Sandy Lodge), J. Paterson (Brookmans Park), W. C. A Six players on the 71 mark include Hancock (private), A: G. Matthews

TELEGRAPH.

Wallis (Chislehurst), W. C. Thomas

(Blackheath). 75-E. W. H. Kenyon (Beaconsfield), L. Bates (Barnehurst), A. G. Havers (Sandy Lodge). A. Mac- of matches in the League to-morrow: Donald (Downe), W. J. Richardson (Brookman's Park), H. C. Kinch (Woodcote Park).

76-T. Pierpoint (Highgate), W. Beeches), Abe Mitchell (Verulam), Laidlaw (Ashridge), W. B. Smith Kowloon B.G.C. v. Kowloon C.C. The surprise of the day was the failure of A. J. Lacey to return a card. Lacey took 39 to go out, but started back with 3 4 3. Going to V. Baker (Dunstable Downs), S. S. Custom B.G.C. V. Rowloon C.C. V. Hongkong F.C. V. Tolkoo R.C. Third Division C.C. V. Tolkoo R.C. V. Tolkoo R.C. V. Hall), J. L. Bates (Barnehurst), L. Gus Faulkner (Bramley).

Started back with 3 4 3. Going to V. Baker (Dunstable Downs), S. S. Gus Faulkner (Bramley).

The match is being played on the Recrelo green, which makes victory for the Portuguese practically certain. Cralgengower's only hope of successfully challenging for the cham-

plonship is by Recrelo losing, and they themselves beating Civil Service. Should this happen, Cralgengower and Recreto would tie for the leadership, necessitating a play-off,

TO-MORROW'S GAMES

CLUB DE RECREIO TO HAVE THEIR OPPORTUNTY

The following is the programme FIRST DIVISION Craigengower C.C. v. Civil Service C.C. Club de Recreio v. Kowloon Dock R.C. v. Knwloon C.C. Police R.C. SECOND DIVISION

TEAMS SELECTED

The following players have been selected to represent the various clubs in the League matches to-

FIRST DIVISION

Craigengower C.C .- L. C. R. Souza. M. A. R. Souza, A. E. Coates and B. W. M. A. R. Souza, A. E. Coates and B. W. Bradbury (skip); A. S. Gomes, A. A. Razack, A. M. Omar and U. M. Omar (skip); J. S. Landolt, V. N. Atienza, C. S. Rosselet and R. Basa (skip).

Civil Service C.C.—P. E. Knight, J. Gellatly, J. Deakin and S. Randle (skip); R. P. Phillips, H. E. Strange, A. W. Grimmitt and J. Hollidge (skip); S. Eccteshall, L. A. Collyer, C Strange and J. F. McGowan (skip).

Club de Recreio.—J. A. Luz, J. V. Ribeiro, F. V. V. Ribeiro and R. F. Luz (skip); J. E. Noronha, C. E. Marques, C. G. Silva and F. X. M. da Silva (skip); L. J. Silva, L. F. Xavier, A. A. Remedios and H. A. Alves A. A. Remedios and H. A. Alves

(skip). Kowloon C.C.-A. E. Silkstone, T. R. Hunter, H. Overy and E. C. Fincher (skip); W. Mulcahy, J. W. Brown, E. Kern and J. M. Jack (skip); A. A. Dand, T. Madar, R. G. Cralg and F. Goodwin (skip).

SECOND DIVISION

Kowloon B. G. C .- E. V. Scarle, P. T. Barby, K. C. Hamilton and J. G. Meyer (skip); H. L. Lockhart, A. W. E. Davidson, D. W. Waterton and J. E. Henson (skip); H. F. Stone-ham, A. L. Woolley, W. S. Drake and V. Petheriek (skip).

Kowloon C.C .- A. V. Freeman, J. Canning, J. Smith and V. C. Labrum (skip); W. T. French, C. J. Tacchl, A. J. Kew and L. Jack (skip); H. Best, A. Nissim, W. W. Hirst and H. Nish

Club de Recreio,—F. A. Machado, A. V. Barros, F. X. Soares and J. J. Basto (skip); D. C. Alves, C. A. Lopes, A. P. Guterres and C. H. Basto (skip); F. A. Xavier, C. M. Silva, P. A. Yvanovich and E. M. Remedios

(skip),
Hongkong F.C.—W. Kershaw, E. L.
Strange, C. B. Robertson and J. A. R.
Selby (skip); A. W. Hayward, F. H.
Glover, L. E. Lammert and A. Brooksbank (skip); R. P. Shaw, J. Russell,
P. Morgan and G. E. Stephens (skip),
Taikoo R.C.—W. Melrose, R.
Wright, J. C. Polson and R. M. Keowa (skip); F. Hillon, D. McColgan, W.
Cunningham and J. C. Chalmers (skip); W. Brown, T. Grimes, J. A.
Watson and T. F. Stainton (skip),
THIRD DIVISION
Civil Service C.C.—P. D. Crawley

THIRD DIVISION

Civil Service C.C.—P. D. Crawley.
L. R. Whant, W. Hillyer and N. M.
Rakusen (skip); H. F. Harper, J. Carr,
W. Cullip and H. F. Westlake (sklp);
M. Cunietti, C. Champelovier, J. Cook
and E. W. Simmonds (skip).

Craigengower C. C.—G. Payne,
W. J. Penney, F. X. Delgado and
A. E. S. Alves (skip); E. Kerrison, J.
Pan, E. Zimmern and F. J. Smith
(skip); C. W. Lam, J. H. Xavier,
W. H. Atkins and W. Ward (skip).

Kowloon Football Club.—C.
Turney, J. Dobson, A. Lapsley and
J. Watson (skip); W. Mackle, O.
Hones, R. Hall and R. Lapsley (skip);
T. White, J. Boyes, J. T. Smalley and
J. Gibson (skip). J. Gibson (skip).

The wedding was solemnised at the Registrar's Office, yesterday afternoon, of Mr. Catchit George Gregory, building contractor, and Miss Ebgine Arutunian. The Deputy Registrar of Marriages, Mr. W. A. Jones, officiated. The bridegroom is the son of the late Mr. G. Gregory, whilst the bride is the daughter of Mr. Levon Arutunian. The wedding was witnessed by Messrs, Charles M. Tapaz and C. Bedeoglou.

TYPHOON DANAGE

ATTENDED TO

PROMPTLY.

RELIEVE LAIN? -with reliable Absorbine Jr.

Simply massage Absorbine Jr. into those paining parts -at once it penetrales draws out the pain, gives relief. Mild and gentle, a pleasant refreshing odor, Absorbine Jr. is safe and

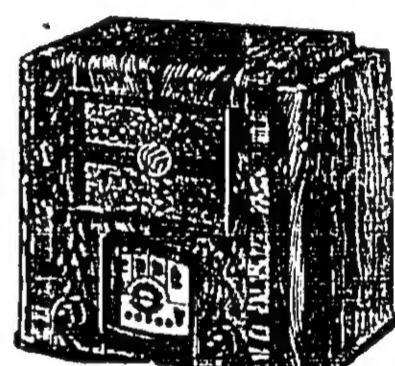
reliable. Keep a bottle handy.

ABSORBINE JR.

For years has relieved sore muscles, muscufar aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasione. Sales Agents: Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

SPECIAL OFFER! FINE QUALITY HEAVY CRYSTAL PRESERVE or PICKLE JARS A BARGAIN OFFER FOR ONE WEEK ONLY Glassware Dept. LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

'RALEIGH" MULLARD **Empire** Explorers



6-VALVE SHORT AND MEDIUM WAVE SUPERHETERODYNE

Wave range: 16.5-51 m., 200-580 m.

In building the "Raleigh", Type X 28, Mullard took special account of the needs of this locality. Consequently it is a fine all-round performer and particularly good on the short waves. Many new Mullard features ensure highest sensitivity, greater selectivity and wonderfully pure tone. Available for A.C. only or D.C./A.C. with the new Vibrator which enables an A.C. chassis to be used on any voltages whether A.C. or D.C.

NETT \$210: CASH

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

TEL. 21322 ICE HOUSE ST.



---- JUST RECEIVED ----

PLAIN BLACK AND IN ALL COLOURS CHIFFON VELVET

KAYSER STOCKINGS ALWAYS IN STOCK

TAJMAHAL SILK STORE King's Theatre Bldg.

TELEPHONE 20269.

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

The lines of a motor car may change with the years but if its maker is true to his craft he will hold ever faithful to the intrinsic character which first set his car apart from the crowd. So, under the suave beauty of the CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937 there still reigns the old tradition of ruggedness which *BUICK drivers of another generation knew and respected. THE CANADIAN BUICKS are here and ready for demonstra-

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD. Telephone 31261 93 Wong Nei, Chung Road:



REFINED FOR MAN'S ENJOYMENT



Pour yourself Old Quaker whiskey and enjoy all the smoothness and extra quality man's highest skill can produce from one of nature's most necessary food products.

O Schooley International Corp., New York, U. R.A. - GCHENLEY

THE FRIENDLY AMERICAN WHISKEY

SOLE AGENTS FOR HONGKONG & SOUTH CHINA

PRICE

your copy today ... Address Schenley, Empire State Building, New

York, U. S. A.

2 Ice House Street.

Telephone: 20135

MADE IN U.S

What the Russians Think of Stalin and the Trials Paul Winterton, News

Chronicle reporter, who wont to investigate contions in U.S.S.R., continues "RUSSIA TO-DAY" with his story of the Stalin Constitution and the recent trials.

carefully tended a sentence.

They read: "Long Live tigher commands. the Stalin Constitution."

cause only a short time before I of civil control over the army criminal negligence to sabotage, had been reading in a London newspaper that the Stalin Constitution had been suspended owing to internal unrest in Russia.

to my Russian acquaintances, anti-Semitic policy: that anything might happen to of it.

my visit the Soviet Press carried they have always done. explanations of its contents.

Everybody was talking about it. Preparations were going full steam ahead for the General Election of a Soviet Parliament part of Russia during the "trials"

democracy. democracy as the word is com- Russian is talking to a foreigner. monly understood in Britain. Applications for visas from abroad nominated by approved organi- redoubled care.

dates whom they favour. Only a about the bona fides of the trials very hold man would positively about the bona fides of the trials tion" will not ultimately arise with- toriginal setting, in the framework of the new toriginal setting. electoral system.

companied me to Russia. Reports of shock, in Russia they all appeared those who instituted proceedings

"gentry."

achieve nobility of soul.

Pleasing in His Own Eye

his figure in the mirror improperly nent.

disturbances in the Red Square and the drafting of special troops into Moscow to, preserve order I discounted from the first. But at least. one British newspaper had announced in a flare of headlines the setting up of a military dictatorship in Russia following the trials.

At first, when I asked Russians S I strolled through about it, they simply did not know what I was talking about. When the town park in what I was talking about. When Rostov-on-Don one apparently arisen from a decree plot.

evening about a fortnight published in May which had set up special military councils they ago I came suddenly upon a could not believe that the facts because for years the Communist

flowers which had been that disclosures of treacherous con- and had moved too swiftly towards planted to form the words of duct among Red Army leaders normality. convinced the Soviet Government Chief blume for the growth in

ne Stalin Constitution."

therefore appointed in each military police) to cover up the plot, and has district to co-operate with the Army since departed into obscurity via commander and countersign all the Post Office. might have paid little attention orders. Far from being a step to- Attention is drawn to the diverto this horticultural slogan, but wards military dictatorship, it gent nature of the charges made at the occasion was significant be amounted actually to an extension the various trials, ranging from

T OUGHT, perhaps, to say a word about one other base-When I mentioned this report ernment is beginning to pursue an

they were politely incredulous. Such an attitude would infringe Russia is as much attached to one of the fundamental laws of the personality, served as a focal point Soviet security to-day, strong though trials were regarded in Russia its new Constitution as England equal rights to all its citizens irrespectively. to its monarchy and the idea pective of race, I could find no trace

seller. Day after day during machinery of the Soviet State than too powerful to be directly attacked

A LTHOUGH there has been no popular unrest in any

vigilance" against the "Trotskyist It will not, of course, be wreckers." A certain wariness is occusionally discernible when

since candidates can only be have been scrutinised this year with

assert that a constitutional "Opposi- seems to increase in geometric ratio

citizen himself thinks of the recent even grant a newspaper interview to clapping my hands under my breath," time he lifted his cup, and as the crisis. Throughout Russia, there is a foreign correspondent without the Rather a mixed metaphor, but it meal wore on a look of disappointan honest conviction that a genuine consent of the Politburo. and dangerous attack has been Anyone may question the ethics THAT, the Constitution and attempted upon the Soviet State, of executing political opponents who point of view in this story. A little indignantly, "Daddy, I thought you been suspended was not Although in England each new trial plot against the State—though the boy had gone out fishing for the first said uncle drank like a fish?" the only baseless rumour which ac- came as a separate and individual habit is prevalent to-day—but that time. The fish were not biting, how-

$By_{.}$ Paul Winterton

of could have been so distorted. Party had been increasingly lax was about safeguarding the Revolution,

that a greater degree of political secret of the counter-revolutionary control was desirable among the movement is laid at the door of Yagoda, who used his key position Political representatives were as head of the G.P.U. (political

espionage, conspiracy, communication with White Russians and treason.

It was to the advantage of both Germany and Japan, say the Rusit almost sayoured of treason. From innumerable conversations sians, to use Russian malcontents to There are red streamers about I can only conclude that the report signs on Soviet territory and both it in the streets of Moscow. On is palpably untrue. Jews play no are ideologically opposed to Bolshethe bookstalls its text is a best- greater and no less a part in the vism. Both know that Russia is far with success.

military power by expediting the Zoo and was giving his impressions, trying." passage of Lenin and his colleagues He said, "I threw some biscuits to the to Russia in the famous "Sealed elephant and he picked them up with Waggon." To-day she is using the his vacuum cleaner." same technique.

by secret ballot which in the crisis, there has undoubtedly been furnished evidence of a fundamental autumn is to give Russia its. Citizens are being exhorted by the principle on the principle of the principle first real taste of political Press to exercise "revolutionary that the malacricate and anything by those graphics" Could blee strong touth like works and the property of the had no mass support, and that indeed small 'child sometimes improvises granny, mine don't take out." mulation over many years, that they it was for that very reason that they picturesque and amusing phrases to were obliged to go abroad for help. current here that the trials were a plained of having been stung by a current here that the trials were a fly. His mother questioned him and were your father I should know how that "frame-up" resulting from elicited the information that "it was to handle you," he said severely.

nominated by approved organi- Many people have asked me for Stalin's personal fear of dangerous sations, not by casual groups of the "inside story" of the trials, rivals is regarded as fantastic momentous.

Campaigning has already started, and in the villages the priests (who already are now restored to equal citizenship) are said to be working hard to secure the nomination of candidates whom they favour Only in the significant that is significant that the powerful Polithuro of the Communist Party would have considered.

Another boy, describing a similar "Mother is a widow."

Another boy, describing a similar "mother is a widow."

The family were giving a party, encounter with the business end of a wasp, said, "It was all right when and women who hundreds of men and women who hundreds of me

CTALIN, in spite of all the



"Stalin cannot even grant a newspaper interview without the consent of the Politburo"

against Kamency and Zinovley, Soviet pact which prevents her from Radek and Sokolnikov, and the Red being isolated in a war on two Army generals were sincerely con- fronts. IN short, one thing only vinced of their guilt, I cannot doubt. She must have known that the

I united the offenders, and If these trials were "faked," the successive trials must shake the that was their desire to harm the Communist leaders would be con-faith of France in the reliability of present Soviet regime. Trotskyism, victed not merely of dishonesty but her ally. On that ground alone, it centred in Trotsley's own magnetic of criminal folly. The keystone of is more realistic to believe that the personality, served as a focal point Soviet security to-day, strong though trials were regarded in Russia as a

Children's Quaint Sayings

A child had witnessed an alterea-

describe a new experience. A little In Russia, the suggestion so widely boy came home in tears and com- little boy for some misdeed. "If a big fly with a football jersey on." "Well, you can be," said the boy. Another boy, describing a similar "Mother is a widow."

have been sorry to hear that your washing your face." teacher was III." "Oh, yes, monther," A boy's uncle had come to tea. "dietatorship" talk, cannot was the reply, "but I couldn't help The boy watched him intently each vividly expresses the girl's feelings, ment settled on his face. At last he

VOUNG children grappling with the ever, and after a long spell without I mysterics of language often use any results he pulled out his line words with charming originality, and said to his companion with In 1917 Germany struck at Russia's A little boy had been taken to the disgust, "I don't think my worm is

Children sometimes have a finer regard for accuracy of statement than for politeness. A little boy was The suggestion that the trials have tion between a cat and a dog, having tea with his grandmother. With its limited vocabilary, the reply was to the point. "You see,

An old gentleman was reproving a

missed because the teacher was ill, finger at his father the boy said, Her mother said to her, "You must "Fie, daddy, I know why you are

There is a refreshingly original turned to his father and said J. II. C.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

British Steamers:

STEAMER

TAIPING

CHANGTE

CHANGTE

TAIPING

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS

LINE

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu.

Seattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe).

Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama,

London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon.

Kobo & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai)

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.

FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE

OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL

ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

(Australian Newspapers on Me).

14 Sept.

15 Oct.

16 Nov.

17 Dec.

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN

In Port

8 Oct

9 Nov.

10 Dec.

CHANGTE-TAIPING

Cargo Only.

New York via Panama.

and Marseilles.

Asama Maru(Undecided)

Tatsuta Maru Wed., 18th Oct.

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

Helyo Maru Thurs., 14th Oct.

Hakone Maru Fri., 10th Sept.

Fushimi Maru Sun., 26th Sept.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus,

Atsuta Mary Sat., 25th Sept. Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct.

Anyo Maru Fri., 17th Sept.

Taushima Maru Tues., 5th Oct.

Hakozaki Maru (Keelung) . . Fri., 10th Sept.

Arima Maru Fri., 10th Sept.

Toyooka Maru Tues., 14th Sept.

Terukuni Maru Tues., 21st Sept.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

.. LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

17 Sept.

18 Oct.

19 Nov.

20 Dec.

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney

(Oil Burners)

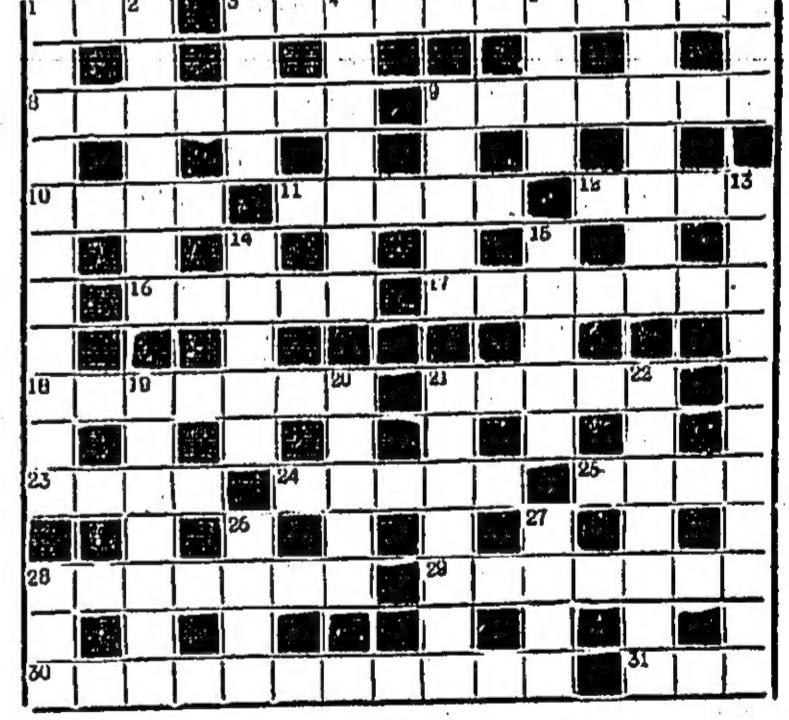
8 Oct.

3 Nov.

4 Dec.

Tel. 30291.

†Naruto MaruSun., 3rd Oct.



· ACROSS

1 Wise words, possibly sharp, possibly blunt. 3 He kept nine persons on fifteen shillings a week-an art now lost, I fear. Dickens tells us all about him (two words, 3, 8). 8 Dickens also had views on the subject of this, which may be expounded by bad lawyers (two words, 4, 3).

9 One may be more plump, but more would be a game. 10 A good one is to do as you would be done by. Midnight Oct. 8 11 Coal is found in these. Midnight Oct. 22 12 One expects to find it in the vicinity of Bath.

Midnight Nov. 19 16 Slain by Nature's weapons. 17.An old youngster. 18 Why put wire in the ink? If you don't know, ask. 21 Foretells.

23 Give this up to be described as really good. 24 Walt for money? No, thought 4.00 p.m. Sept. 10 it certainly sounds like it. 6.00 p.m. Sept. 18 | 28 You know that tired feeling: Midnight Sept. 28 | 29 What rat gets across?

6.00 p.m. Oct. 2 30 Expressed differently put into words after the rubber. 31 Pluto begins to disarm.

DOWN

1 Sounds rather like sharks, on the surface, doesn't it? 2 You may woo Nell in this if you

3 All join in the hop.

4 Bandy bowlers have them, but they can't do it (hyphen, 3, 4). 5 Shut in this manner. 6 Add wine to make this fish acceptable.

7 Black sailor. 9 'Pon my word, a spirit! It's 13 Recognised appropriations.

14 Pielevene. 15 Might I hazard the suggestion that these Asiatics had a whey with them?

19 What's left is of 76. 20 Draw forth. parently.

21 No berets for these birds, ap-22 Walter. 26 Small boy standing on his head.

27 With shoes on. 28 Affected fellow.

Yesterday's Solution

COINEDEEXEMPT A S NES ANNEX S Y S I PASTRYMTMPINNER T BIBBERYL BEH A I NDIGO U OBTEND OMENEYESOREMENE NERVES TEXTRAS 8 I G N O R B D A M P E N OMENINEPINMANU BENIGNIBRUMER E GRABS PERS BUEFULOUEEFFETE E SEE ELLENER RER

D OESNIETETRUSTY

POESIDENT LINEA TRAVEL SERVICE

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you to travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu,

San Francisco, Panama Canal and Havana. Midnight Sept. 9 Pres. Grant Pres. Lincoln Noon Sept. 18 Pres. Jackson Pres. Coolidge 8.00 a.m. Oct. 6 Pres. Jefferson Pres. Wilson Noon Oct. 16 Pres. McKinley Pres. Hoover His concern is to make everyone at Pres. Cleveland 8.00 a.m. Nov. 3 Pres. Grant

EUROPE, NEW YORK

8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Garfield Pres. Monroe 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7 Pres. Wilson Pres. Harrison

MANILA THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE Next Sallings.

Via Kobe and Yokohama.

Midnight Sept. 11

Midnight Sept. 24

Midnight Nov.

8.00 a.m. Sept. 26 Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Sept. 12 25 Shuts up writers. 8.00 a.m. Sept. 26 well, this is it. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Jefferson

STEAMSHIP AMERICAN LINE

MOST FREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCH;-RI, FRENCH CONCESSION.

MEET A GENTLEMAN TRECALL the pompous fellow who, altired. It offended his sense of He is tolerant. If he meets im-I when he was signing a form of taste. Clothes don't make the man, possible people in any circle he shows admission to a certain society, stated as they used to tell us, but they no signs of irritation, but remains his occupation in one word, "gentle- reveal his inner soul; and even the completely self-possessed. He has man." That indicated that he had poorest can always contrive to look learned to suffer fools gladly, and be really no occupation. Also, that he well,

considered the epithet belonged to a A gentleman is known by the manperson of definite social standing. ner of his speech. Though it be the Not dogmatically opinionative nor Such an idea would have obtained home-spun dorle, there is ever a qua- ficercely argumentative, he is patient in other days. The Romans had but lity of gentleness in his accent. There when he meets these weaknesses in two classes—the Patricians and the is no bombast or harshness in his others. He gives no indication that Plebeians. The former were what tone. No foul language escapes his he resents the folly of the conceited. our Georgian and even our victorian lips. You will have no cause to He has the generous nature that is forbears would have styled the blush when he tells a yarn. He in- able to appreciate what is good in dulges in no double entendre. His others and the grace that interprets

This more democratic age has de- taste. cided that a gentleman is so called Not less noticeable—there is no fully avoids what may cause a jolt or not on account of accidental facts slander on his lips. When he cannot a jar in the minds of those with connected with his birth, but only on extol, he knows how to be silent. He whom he is cast; all clashing of opinaccount of what he is himself. . refrains from speaking evil of his ion or collision of feeling-all resent-It matters nothing where he lives, neighbour, especially behind his back, ment or suspicion or gloom or reswhat are his family connections, or Your reputation is safe as far as he traint. what school he attended. The in- is concerned. He will neither besteresting question, is how he lives, mirch a good name not foul a bad That is the final and acid test of us one. He has no ears for slander or

all. The word has reference to char- gossip. acter even more than to rank, for never by breeding alone can you Suffering Fools Gladly

hear him speak about in a boasting when he is right and knows it; times manner. He is modest in his de- when his fine ideals are pooh-pooled, Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Sept. 12 Pres. Coolidge A gentleman is neither dandified nor meanour. He makes no attempt to but none of these things touches the slovenly. He is never conspicuously show how clever he is in any com- central calm of is nature. He simwell dressed, nor careless in his at- pany, nor does he make jokes at the ply smiles without cynical bitterness tire. It may be he cannot afford to expense of others. If the talk refers or resentment. He never harbours patronise an expensive tailor. Per- to people he has some cause to dis- a grudge, and never nurses his wrath. chance he must take Polonius's ad- like, he prefers to be generous. He He is not the credulous fool who vice to Hamlet, and make his habit will find something good to say about is incapable of understanding the costly as his purse can buy. At any them, or let the matter pass. He man of the world. Indeed he has rate, he is never dirty or untidy in refuses to cast across the universe the an uncanny insight into the heart of his appearance. His soif-respect will shadow of his disappointed self. others. He knows there are heaps not permit such a thing; like Frank Neither talkative nor sullen, he has of evilly-disposed people running Leigh in "Westward Ho," who dress- the happy knack of coming along ground, yet he is slow to believe the ed well to please his own eyes, he with a word that disarms criticism worst of any mun. He prefers to go

merciful towards the absurd.

conversation is sincere, and in good everything for the best. He is never the snob nor the upstart. He care-

case and at home. He is sensitive Pres. Coolidge 10.00 a.m. Nov. 13 Pres. Jackson and can be desperately hurt, but for that reason he carefully avoids giving offence to others. His tactfulness is more a matter of fine feeling than of diplomacy. There will be He is no egotist. You will seldom times when he is contradicted, even simply could not endure to behold when an explosion of feeling is immi- on hoping and believing the best.

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

AND BOSTON Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles. Pres. Garfield 8.00 a.m. Oct. 10 Pres. Jackson Pres. Hayes

BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 | Issued and Fully Paid-Up ... \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:--Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon, Mr. M. T. Johnson, Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Eaq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER

DRANCHES:-LONDO: DANGKOK LYONE BATAVIA вомвах MORE) CALCUTTA CANTON CHEFOO COLOMBO DAIREN **LO**OCHO# нагриой(BAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAL HANKOW SINGAPORE SOURABAYA SUNGEL PATANI HARBIN HONGKEW ILOILO TOKYO JOHORE TSINGTAO YOKOHAMA KUALA LUMPUR

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application,

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-nai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained an application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th May, 1037.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. 71 Mostey St., Manchester.

> AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Saigon Bemarang Ameltsar Heremban Karachi Bangkok Shanghai Clang Batavis Singapore Hombay Sitiawan Kunla -Calcutta Hourabaya Lumpui Canton Talping Kuching Cawnpord Tientain Madras Cobu Tongkah Manila Colombo (Bhuke:) Dolhi Medan Taingtao New York Halphons Peiping (Peking) Yokohama Hamburg-Zamboanga Hankow Penang Harbin Rangoon

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpald, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

> THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Reserve Fun	paid-up) OPFICE:—YO ches and Age	
Alexandra	Hongkong	
	Hainking	Rio de Janeiro
	Karachi	San Francisco
	Kobe	Scattle .
	London	Semarang
Calcutta	Los Angeles	
Canton	Manila	Singapore
Dairen	Moll	Sourabaya .
(Dalny)	Magazaki	Bydney
Fengtion	Magoya	Tientsin
(Mukden)	New York	'Faingtao
Hamburg	Otaru	Tokyo
Hankow	Ozaka	Yingkow
Harbin	Paris	-

Honolulu Pelping Interest allowed on Current Accounts Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Y. KANO,

Hongkong, 10th March, 1937.



EMPRESS OF JAPAN

Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec down the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe. Telephone 20752.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

Via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

M/V "TRITON"

22nd September.

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

Agents.

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021

\$250 CASH PRIZES, SILVER TROPHIES, MOVIE CAMERA & OTHER AWARDS

MUST BE WON IN THE.

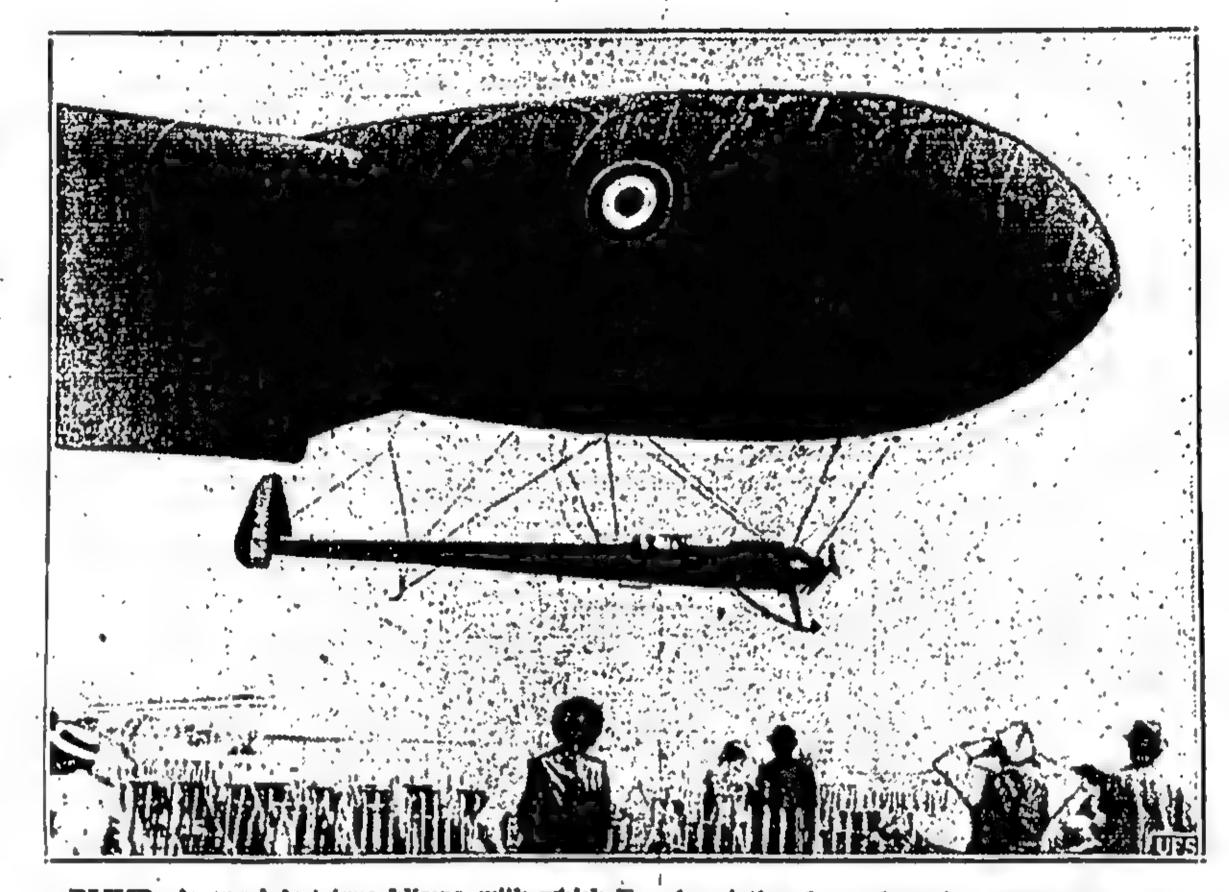
"TELEGRAPH'S" AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

See particulars on another page

IN PHOTOGRAPHS



IT'S CALLED A VERTAPLANE—Perhaps it looks like a gigantic praying mantle, squatting on a Philadelphia field, but it's called a vertaplane. Its inventor, Gerdarus Post Herrick, asserts it combines the best features of an airplane and an autogyro, so it can fly through the air and then settle down vertically. The top wing acts as the vertical pyro.



BLIMP—Among latest type blimps, with which French aviation forces have been equipped, is this one which flew during the recent air fete at Villacoublay. Feature of the motorized observation balloon is its detachable fuscinge, which can float to the ground by parachute in the event of damage to the gas bag. Thousands of spectators, including President Lebrun and Air Minister Pierre Cot. were thrilled by the fote.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

•	
Authorised Capital	
HEAD OFFICE:	
117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J.	•

WEST END DRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.
BIRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Caltcut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong,
Madras, Shanghal, Singapore,
Agencies:—In all the principal towns of

General Exchange and Banking bustness transacted. Loans and overdrafts
granted on approved security. Current
and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at 2% per STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—
Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current

rate of exchange and tree of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS CHEQUES sold and cashed, British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-

W. J. WADDINGTON, Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorised: Capital \$10,000,000 00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,600,00. Reserve and Unlivided Profits \$ 2,776,726,76

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shea, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq. Chief Manager.

LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:— Melbourne Singapore Bourabaya New York Swatow

Bombay Calcutta Sydney Canton Talboku Penang Penang Halphone Tientsin Hankow Tokyo Rangoon Honolulu Vancouver San Francisco Yokohama Kowloon Scattle Semarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities, Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will be quoted on application.
Sate Deposit Boxes To Let.

Chief Manager.

NEXT SAILINGS

To S'hal "C. Blancamano" 11 Sept. To Italy "C. Blancamano" 17 Sept.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fures to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £56. Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates

To BOMBAY £44 " COLOMBO£41 SINGAPORE £18 SHANGHAI£12

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines. THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines

on very favourable conditions. "ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea Ports. Freighter with limited passenger accommodation.

TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:--- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameen.

WEDISH FAST ASIATIC

M.S. "SHANTUNG" M.S. "NANKING" . 26th Oct.

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

£53

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkony.

G. E. HUYGEN. Canion.



EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

East and South Africa, Australia,

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

. 8,5.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
*BURDWAN	0,000	11th Sept.	Marseilles, Havre. London, Hamburg. Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	18th Sept.	Marseilles, & London.
*JEYPORE	5,000	20th Sept.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi.
*KIDDERPORE	0,000		Straits, Bombay & Karachi.
CORFU	14,500	2nd, Oct.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*SOMALI	7,000		Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg,
	10000		Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
NALDERA	16,000		Marseilles & London.
CARTHAGE	14,500	30th Oct.	Marseilles & London.
*BANGALORE	0,000		Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg,
A C	h		Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.

 Cargo only. All vessels may call at Malta.

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

	DICT 1131	1 1140	1 MW	PCAR .	SWIFT	103
SHIRAL/				1.30 p.m.	•	
TILAWA SANTHI			h Sept. th Oct. }	Singapore,	Port	Swettenham.
TALMA		,000 23	rd Oct. i	Penang.	Rangoor	& Calcutta.
SIRDHA	MAYE B	,000 61	h Nov. J			

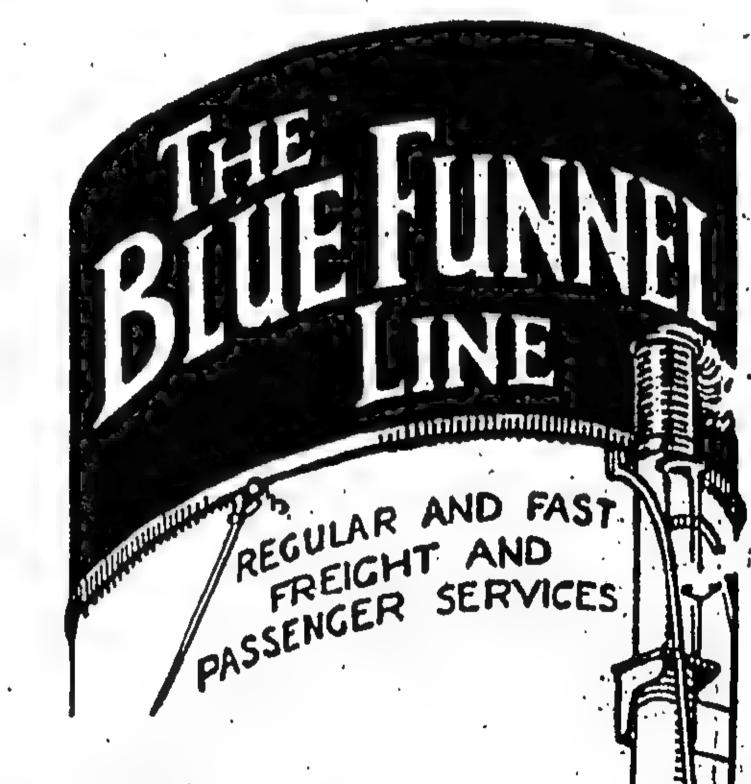
EAST	ERN &	AUSTR	RALIAN SAILINGS	
NANKIN NELLORE TANDA	7,000	2nd Oct. 30th Oct. 3rd. Dec.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbanc, Sydney,	ŀ

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN

NANKIN	7,000	11th	Sept.	Japan.		
SANTHIA	8,000		Sept.	Amoy	å	Japan.
NALDERA	17,000	16th	Scot.	Japan.		_
TALMA	10,000	30th	Sept.	Amoy	Ĉξ	Japan.
CARTHAGE	14,500	30th	Sept.	Japan.		
•BANGALORE	6,000			Japan.		
NELLORE • •	7,000	3rc	1 Oct.	Japan.	•	

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

P & O BUILDING, CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL, HONGKONG



LONDON-SERVICE

MEMNON salls 11 Sept. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. sails 22nd Sept, for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. ANTENOR

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

salls 14th Sept. for Havre, Liverpool, MARON & Bromborough, EURYPYLUS . 27th Sept. for Liverpool & Bromborough. NEW YORK SERVICE

sails 30th Sept. for Boston, N. Y. PHEMIUS Philadelphia, & Baltimore via Batavia, . Straits & Cape of Good Hope,

(via Dairen, Kobe, Na-goya and Yokohama) SERVICE PACIFIC sails 14th Sept. for Victoria, Vancouver & NOIXI

INWARD SERVICE

Due 10 Sept. From U. K. via Straits. Due 13 Sept. From U. K. val Straits. HECTOR EURYBATES Due 20 Sept. From U. K. via Straits. PERSEUS

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with · limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

BUTTERFIELD

TO-MORROW



SUNDAY Warner Bros.

KAY FRANCIS in - "STOLEN HOLIDAY"



AST TIMES TO-DAY ROMANCE! MYSTERY! DYNAMIC DRAMA!



STUART - WALTER PIDGEON A New Universal Picture

> Added Attraction 12 MARVELLOUS PERFORMERS IN NOVEL & SENSATIONAL GYMNASTS

A 20th Century Fox Picture

• "7th HEAVEN" Simone Simon lames Stowart



NEW LOVE-LAUGHTER-AND-LARCENY ADVENTURE! It's even merrier and more mysterious than their original smash hit, you'll rave a bout this new his. THE FUN STARTS RIGHT FROM THE BEGINNING!



STARTING SUNDAY

A \$1,000.000. THRILLER OF MYSTERIOUS RUSSIA! Memory-burning scenes of ten thousand fighting horsemen in the screen's greatest spectacle. THE YEAR'S GREATEST ADVENTURE PRODUCTION!



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c ●. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●

BRITAIN WON'T DRQP CAMPAIGN AGAINST PIRACY

(Continued from Page 1.)

Committee.--United Press.

Delivers Open Snub

be referred to the Non-Intervention

Rome, Sept. 9. Italy has delivered an open saub to Russia, by dropping diplomatic discussions with the Soviet in respect to the Russian charge of Italian responbility for submarine attacks in the Mediterranean, "The Italian Government will not reply to the second Soviet note concerning the Mediterranean incidents. Count Cinno will leave unanswered any other Soviet note which may be received in this connection," says an official state-

High sources insist that Italy will not take the initiative in breaking off

relations with Russia. Italy will boycott the Nyon Conference until the Russian incident is

Complete Accord

Press.

Paris, Sept. 9. It is understood that the preliminary discussions between the British and French delegations to the Mediterranean Conference ended in complete unanimity of view regarding the measures to be taken against the "pirates."

It is learned that the measures envisaged will be espable of being put into effect with or without the adhesion of Italy, although it is hoped that Italy will decide to support them.-Reuter.

Insurgent "Subs"

Bilbao, Sept. 9. The Insurgents have bought four submarines, which are now operating in the Mediterranean, according to General Queipo de Llano, the commander of the Insurgents' Southern Army.—Reuter,

Off To Geneva

London, Sept. 9. Mr. Anthony Eden, with Lord Chatfield, First Sea Lord, and Lord Cramborne have left Croydon by air for Paris, en route to Geneva,-Reuter Bulletin.

Shorn Of Interest

London, Sept. 9. The Nyon Conference on the Mediterranean crisis has been shorn of much of its interest owing to the non-attendance of Italy and Germany. Probably, after the intro-ductory speech by Mr. Anthony Eden, the British Foreign Secretary, its business will be expeditiously completed.

It is understood that the original British proposals for a form of general co-operation have now been modified to a protocol, based on the Submarine Warfare Protocol attached to the London Naval Treaty, to which the various countries can accede afterwards if they so desire,

Mr. Eden, it is expected, will unphasise the purely technical nature of the conference and after speeches by other delegates a committee of technicians will be established to elaborate the details of the agreement.

The most striking feature of tomorrow's League Council meeting is that the Prime Minister of the Valencia Government, as acting President, will pronounce the opening speech, and will doubtless press for League intervention on behalf of his Government .-- Reuter,

ROYALTY IN SCOTLAND

ATTEND HIGHLAND GATHERING

London, Sept. 9. The chief event of the Decside him, smiled at him. season - the Braemar Highland Gathering-opened to-day in the presence of the King and Queen. Tremendous enthusiasm was displayed by a record crowd of speciators as the King and Queen drove on to the ground in a carriage drawn by greys and preceded by bler's knife, stuck through his black ther forced him to make a detour out-riders. A guard of honour was furnished by 150 pipers.— British Wireless.

AGE PENSION to SCHEME

LABOUR'S PLAN APPROVED

London, Sept. 9.

At the Trade Union Congress today, Labour's plan to increase the old age pensions scheme was submitted to the meeting. An amendment to the scheme. whereby workers would not need to contribute towards pensions during their working years, was defeated, and the scheme was approved.-Reuter Special.

BRITISH SHIP RELEASED

Hendaye, Sept. 9. by Spanish Insurgents, has been released, but probably will not leave Spain until certain bills have been pald.

the Insurgent authorities.-Reuter.

Threatened

Boiling Oil For 37 years Gaspard Heinz has been valet to the world's celebrities at the

-With

Princess dukes, statesmen, millionaires have come to know him as John, the imperturbable valet.

Carlton Hotel, London.

And now John has pressed his last pair of pants, tied his last bow. brushed his last silk hat. He has retired with a host of

closed, says a communique.-United

of celebritles. "My most embarrasing guest?" he said. "Well, I suppose it was Prince

All of Egypt. "Oh, very hard to please. And when things went wrong boiling oil was the least punishment he promised me."

Prince All, as a strict Moslem. brought another difficulty.

"He, was always scared that alcohol might come even in the air near him," John added. "We had attending him."

Gaspard Heinz was a page-boy i Swiss hotel at 13; then he worked in a French restaurant. In 1000 he stayed there ever since.

A PRINCE'S PROMISE

Here is what he thinks of some of his famous guests:---The Prince of Orleans:

"Charming man; had peculiar habit of wearing a blue cornflower at all times. Even with evening dress; well, that isn't correct!"

M. Brland: "Great politician-worst dressed man in Europe.' Andre Tardieu:

"Also brilliant, but a little 'close." He thought a handshake repaid one for three weeks' trouser-pressing." Wanamaker, famous American store risk insurance,-Reuter.

"He was never ashamed to confess ignorance about formal Society details, 'John,' he would say, am going to the Duchess's reception. See I make no silly mistake." Prince Henry of Pless:

"He promised his personal valet a £100 bonus it he could polish Reuter. shoes as I did."

Collar

TATHER

O'Shaughnessy, young Roman Catholic priest of St. Anne's Church, Underwood-street. E., walked briskly down Whitechapel search for the plane by permitting High-street to buy a new British Territory.

Two days back from Devonshire, he felt fit and fine. Something hit him on the back of the

said, "Oh, Father, there's a knife American flags painted on either side In your neck." Father O'Shaughnessy put a hand planes nor warships, however, behind his neck. It clasped a cob- Captain Sellers said that bad wea-

plerced his skin and made an inch- Clipper eventually passed more than wide wound. The dark young man he had smiled though the shoal is normally only 40 at had stabbed him.

Father O'Shaughnessy took a bus warships or planes were seen, said St. Peter's Hospital.

slightly, he said to a reporter: "It | Manila and three from Macao. can't have been a personal attack." He whipped off his hard collar, showed me a knife slit. "The collar and stud saved me," he said.

CANED BY HER TEACHER

New York, Aug. 12.
Mrs. Eunice Winstend Johns, nineyear-old bride of Charles Johns, aged twenty-two, said to-day she would stay in her home at Sneedville, Tennessee, and "forget about school." Eunice is annoyed because, after going to a backwoods school for two days, her teacher, Wade Ferguson, The British steamer Molton, seized punished her with a cane for "general mischievousness."

The marriage of Eunice last January caused so many protests Release of other British steamers that the Tennessee Legislature passed held is now under consideration by a law forbidding under-sixteens to

CHINESE CARRY OUT DARING NIGHT RAID ON JAPAN WARSHIPS

(Continued from Pgae 1.)

to-day flew over Linping on the Shanghai-Hangchow Railway line, and spent some time reconnoitring over the town. The planes did not drop any bombs.—Central News.

Much Damage In Nantao

Shanghal, Sept. 10. A check made this morning of the series of Japanese air raids over the Chinere City of Nanino, south of the French Concession, yesterday, reveals that over 50 houses were demolished. Scores of small dwellings in the Lunghwa vicinity near the municipal airdrome were also levelled when Japanese bombers rained their

missiles on that area. Although it has been reported that five persons were injured in these districts, it is generally believed that the figures will be much larger when the investigation has been completed as these places are densely populated "John the Valet" looked back for by the poorer class of people who the Sunday Chronicle on his long list | have not been able to leave for the interior .- Central News.

Dangers To Shipping

Tokyo, Sept. 10.

The Japanese Navy has received i dormation that European ships, to be tectotal for 24 hours before bound for Shanghal, are discharging their cargoes in Singapore. The total cargo landed is approximately 15,000 tons, and this amount is constantly came to the Carlton as valet, and increasing. Ships are anxious to avoid the dangers entailed in running the Japanese blockade.

> Meanwhile, Siam is unable to export its rice and prices are falling.-United Press.

HIGH INSURANCE RATES

New York, Sept. 9.

United States rubber dealers have requested shipments of rubber from Malaya to be diverted around the Cape of Good Hope instead of taking the passage through the Mediterranean owing to the high rate of war

VESSEL SEIZED

London, Sept. 10.

The steamer Stanwold, 1,019 tons, was captured to-day by an Insurgent torpedo-boat within the three mile limits, near Riva de Selia, Spain ---

PLANE MISSING GERMAN MACHINE LOST IN ASIA-

Berlin, Sept. D. There is no news of the missing Lufthansa aeroplane, Rudolf von Thuena, which recently flew over the towering Pamir mountains from Kabul, Afghanistan, to Ansifan (Ansichow) in the west of Knnsu provinces, China, a distance of 1,550

The plane left Anhsi a few days ago on the return flight to Kabul. The British Government promptly replied to General Hermann Goering's request for co-operation in the

The British assistance has created a very favourable impression in Berlin.-Reuter.

Hongkong Clipper

With Pratas Island a Japanese He stooped to pick up his hat, seaplane base and Japanese desturned, saw a young man behind troyers and planes present in South Chino, Pan-American Airways are He thought a brick had fallen taking no chances with the Hong-from a building. It had not hurt, kong Clipper. When the big flying He put on his hat and was about boat arrived here yesterday at 3 to walk on. A woman stopped him, p.m. she was seen to have large of her bows. The plane saw neither

coat and stiff white collar. It had soon after leaving Manila, and the 150 miles to the westward of Pratas, miles off the plane's course. No Captain Sellers.

Later, at St. Anne's Presbytery. The plane brought five passengers smoking a cigarette, trembling for Hongkong, two of them from Those who arrived from Manlla were Mr. H. M. Blxby, Pan-American China Manager, and Mr. Cornelius Ruys, a Dutch businessman.

The plane took a Pan-American employee, Mr. J. J. Cushman, to Macao from Manila, and picked up at that port Mrs. John Boyle, wife of a company employee, and her two children. Mrs. Boyle and children will continue to-day for Honolulu.

Air Service Resumed

Hankow, Sept. 9. The China National Aviation Corporation which has moved its main office to this city, has resumed its Shanghai-Hankow service beginning

to-day. One flight will be made daily in each direction. A stopover will be made in Nanking.—Central News.

VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

Brussels, Sept. 9.

The Senate, by an overwhelming majority, passed a vote of confidence in the Premier, M. Paul Van Zeeland, both in regard to his personal integrity and his position as Prime Minis-. ter.-Renter.

allam Bro TATHAN RD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-7,20 & 9,30 -TEL, 3 6 6 8 • LAST TIMES TO-DAY •

A NEW ROLLICKING ROMANTIC COMEDY THAT MAKES YOU HOLD EVERYTHING FOR THE LOVE BATTLE OF THE SEASON !



TO - MORROW

The Tenderest Love Story Ever Filmed!

SIMONE SIMON - JAMES STEWART

Century



& TO-MORROW



SUNDAY MONDAY GENE RAYMOND - ANN SOTHERN in "THERE GOES MY GIRL"

2 30 - 5,20 TBL 57222 720-930 MATINEES: 20 c. - 30 c . EVENINGS: 20 c. - 30 c. 50 c. 70 c

TWO "OLD FAVOURITES" THAT YOU SHOULD NOT MISS ! TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY



• TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY • "KID MILLIONS" EDDIE CANTOR in A United Artists Picture

Daily at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices: Stalls: 15c. - 20c. - Circle: 30c. - 40c.

BERT WHEELER : ROBT WOOLSEY

FOR TO-DAY ONLY

"ACE ACES"

said a conservancy coolie had seen

FOR TO-MORROW ONLY

BURGLARS ARRESTED

DURING RAID ON FLAT OF EUROPEAN RESIDENT

were charged before Mr. E. Hims- on the stairs, and the third in a worth at the Kowloon Magistracy seavening lane behind the building. yesterday with breaking into the The first defendant, a life-banishee third floor of 438 Shanghai Street, from Singapore, was sentenced to six the residence of Mr. H. C. Foyn, and months hard labour and recommendstealing money and clothing to the ed for banishment; the second, a value of \$20 about 4 a.m. on Wed- Hongkong banishee, was sentenced Detective Sergeant H. J. Baldwin months.

two men lowering themselves down to the third floor from the roof of the house while mother kept watch on the roof. He fetched the police, and all three burglars' were arrested, Three burglars, Kwong Kong, 20, one on the roof with two sulleases Wu Slu, 30, and Cheng Tung, 25, containing the stolen property, one to 12 months, and the third to three

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FARDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN,

at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



Pollar T.T. Jour And Telegraph"
for The New Lines Maintaine Post, Ltd.,

onakona Telegraph.

EDITION FINAL

五拜 一般十月九英 港香

日六初月八

\$36.00 PER ANNUM

Dislodge Troops S'hai-Woosung Road

EFFORTS SPOKESMAN ADMITS THUS FAR UNAVAILING

Serious Losses Inflicted Attacking Invaders

Shanghai, Sept. 10.

A Japanese spokesman to-day admitted that the Japanese land and sea forces had been unable as yet to dislodge the Chinese established in the mid-section of the Woosung military highway, which connects Woosung forts with Shanghai.

He stated Japanese planes had been forced to bomb Chinese artillery positions in Pootung near the Socony-Vacuum installations, with the result that one bomb exploded near an oil tank causing a fire which was subsequently extinguished.

Chinese batteries are shelling Hongkew this morning, and some of the shells have fallen near the N. Y.K. mail wharf, where a Japanese hospital ship is moored, Japanese guns are not replying to this fire, as their spotting aircraft are apparently unable to find the Chinese guns' positions.—United Press.

INVADERS THROWN BACK

Shanghai, Sept. 10.

Japanese forces were shown an example of the strength of the Chinese defence barricades and given a sample of Chinese strategy late yesterday afternoon during two separate attacks on Chinese positions in the Chapei sector.

An attempt by Japanese to rush the Chinese positions in this area was foiled when Chinese fired from their concrete blockhouses on the unprotected attackers, scattering the Japanese forces in quick order. The Japanese were advancing from East Paoshing Road to the Paoshan Road area.

Knochiachai and Changchichal sector, mechanised unit yesterday and the when a Japanese column advanced main body of reinforcements landed into Chinese territory. The defend- in the Yangtsepoo sector, the Japaning force withheld fire until the ese are expected to launch attacks Japanese had penetrated deep- into on the Chinese positions at Woosung, the Chinese area. They then em- Kiangwan, Chapel, Pootung and ployed a frontal and two flanking Mangisepoo. counter-attacks, trapping the Japanese column between three fires.

into a bloody encounter, the Japan- plans to meet the Japanese drive:ese losing heavily before they suc- Central News. ceeded in escaping.—Central News.

10 Japanese Planes Damaged 1

. Shanghal, Sept. 10. the newly-constructed airfield near Japanese officers also lost their lives. the University of Shanghai campus -- Central News. * in the Yangtsepoo district, were badly damaged when two missiles dropped from Chinese planes yesterday afternoon exploded in the midst of the machines.

Two other bombs fell on the fleld creating several, huge craters and Shanghal. There is no evidence causing considerable damage to the they are there, to preach Comimprovised runway.—Central News.

General Offensive Imminent

Shanghai, Sept. 10. The long-threatened but postponed "general offensive" by the Japanpected to be officially launched some- Government has asked ex-servicemen time to-day, according to information to re-enlist with their local governreceived by Chinese military head- ment organisations, according to a quarters.

Another attack took place in the With the arrival of the huge

tinuing 'to pour additional men into A severe skirmlsh began, turning the field and have completed defence

Three Officers Killed

Shanghal, Sept. 10. It is revealed to-day that during yesterday's encounter near the Jukong Wharf on the waterfront, in addition Ten Japanese bombers stationed in to the 200 men who were killed, three

Girls In Firing Line

Shanghai, Sept. 10. It is learned from unimpeachable sources that young Chinese girls are in the actual fighting lines near munism, as Japanse raports suggest. -United Press.

Mobilising Full Strength

Shanghai, Sept. 10. (Continued on Page 7.)

THE LEGICAL OF DAY THE PROPERTY SHOPEN TO THE PROPERTY OF THE

U.S. CAN'T GUARANTEE NATIONALS SECURITY

Cost Of Protection Of Those Abroad Too Costly

Clarification Of Policy

Washington, Sept. 9. Members of the Administration said to-day the United Meanwhile, the Chinese are con- States was unable to guarantee physical protection to shipping

> able to guarantee this protection unless the people were willing to fight in an hour. a major war. Officials said they

mitted to interviewers that Mr. Cor- she finds possible. dell Hull, Secretary of State, had reiterated that the use of force to protect Americans abroad was out and recession from the policy of to join Thracian at the southern change of the old "dollar diplomacy," President Calvin Coolidge, who, dur-In an attempt to draft all avail- ing his term, promised that full proese land, sea and air forces is ex- able men into the army, the Chinese tection would follow Americans throughout the world.

It is declared, however, that the ... (Continued on Page 7.)

FROM WAR-TORN YANGTZEPOO



Chinese refuge is brought out from Yangtzepoo district, Shanghai, present a pitiful sight. Most of them are started and frightened. A young mother above is showing in her expression the strain-she had

RUSHES NORTH

Swatow Consul Sends Appeal

EVACUATION POSSIBLE

H.M.S. Thracian, Lieut-Cmdr. lancock, under standby orders for some days, hurrically departed for Swatow early this morning following an appeal from His Majesty's Consul at that port, which was yesterday subjected to a heavy bombardment by Japanese planes and warships.

aboard Thracian at mid- says the News Chronicle in an or nationals or property abroad night and a scene of inunless the Army and Navy were tense activity followed. so overwhelmingly on one side," says they would consume half or mation's antire Steam was up and the ship this country are silent, and even the to prove the provent the proven more of the nation's entire cleared away and pushing Communist Pact with Tokyo, are resistance over a 2,000 square mile Moreover, the country was not out towards Lycemun with-

were convinced the people were un-killed and injured in Swatow yester- be as great a strain on Japan's willing to engage in a costly and day, it is possible Thracian may be already creaking economy as posperhaps disastrous war in order to called upon to evacuate British sible. Events of the last few protect the investments of citizens nationals. She will remain in years have shown that a coun-Swatow, in any event, to render try's economic ability to wage Members of the Administration ad- whatever assistance and protection war is unfortunately greater than

Meanwhile, H.M.S. Daring, which nrrived in Shanghai yesterday with of the question. This represents a Mr. R. G. Howe, British Charge d'Affaires, on board, is under orders

Twenty Shots

Swatow, Sept. 9. (Continued on Page 7.)

League May Offer To Arbitrate

Paris, Sept. 10. . A. Foreign Ottice spokesman sald to-day that if China protests to the League of Nations with respect to the action of Japan, France hopes the United States will attend the League Council meeting in the capacity of an observer.

"Collective action, in which the United States might particlpate, might be agreed upon," he

. He predicted that a resolution niight be voted offering arbitration .- United Press.

SYMPATHY ALL FOR CHINESE

Observers Say Long Campaign Most Probable

Orders were received sympathy the gallant fight being put up by the Chinese outside Shanghal,"

"There has rarely been a war in which the sympathics of neutrals were notably cool in their references to the area, which is all that remains of

'Chinese strategy is to hold up the

Japanese advance as stubbornly as Since numbers of persons were possible, in order that the war may appears on the surface. It would be correspondent watched the Navarre over-optimistic to expect a collapse Brigade's red caps, replaced by steel In Japan, but every day the war lasts belinets, as the men bayoncted and makes Japan less a menace to the grenaded their way through the world as a whole."

NO EARLY SUCCESS

The Times, in an editorial reviewing the progress of the war in China, says a decisive Japanese success on they lighted their fuses on dynamite any front is highly improbable before bombs which they hurled at the In-While the Japanese bombers carried late in the autumn at the very earliest, surgents, from their trenches or changed attitude is a result of practi- out a raid on the city to-day, Japanese nor is possible to envisage any single fortresses constructed of recently (Continued on Page 7.)

NINE NATIONS TO SEND VESSELS TO DESTROY SCOURGE

Experts Organise Big Fleet by Telephone Consultations

London, Sept. 10.

It was announced to-day that naval experts have been in consultation all night, by telephone, and have completed the mobilisation plan for the most daring naval demonstration in history. The massed fleets of nine powers will steam into the Mediterranean, according to the scheme, to war against pirate submarines which have been attacking neutral shipping, suspected, apparently, of taking aid to the Spanish Loyalists.

Besides powerful British and French contingents there will be in this international armada units from the navies of Jugo-Slavia, Rumania; Bulgaria, Greece, Turkey, Egypt and Russia.

SEEKING SEPARATE PEACE

Catalan Emissary Hopes To Stop

Northern War

Relentless Insurgent Advance

San Sebastian, Sept. 10. delegate has made contact swith combatants, political attacks on nonthe Insurgent high command combutants, the destruction of culnear the French border and is China complains that Japan desires seeking to negotiate a separate to destroy the body politic of China surgents have requested the -United Press. despatch of a full-powered dele-

Insurgents continue to press towards Gijon. There is no armistice. London, Sept. 10.

Prisoners report Gijon is in disorder, indicating rumours of its surrender. may not be premature.—United Press.

MARCHING ON GIJON

With the Navarre Column,

Some 90,000 Loyalist militiamen Government territory in northern Spain. The Insurgents are advancing from the east in two columns, one along the coast, the other overland, across the mountains. A third column has started to pour into the southern

WATCHES ATTACK

Crouching behind rocks to-day, this passes of the Jagged Penalabres, whose peaks tower up in a herring-bone edge parallel with the seacoust.

Through field glasses I saw Asturians smoking eigars with which (Continued on Page 7.)

Britain, it is reliably reported, is anxious to repudiate the rumour that she is assisting in the organisation of an anti-Fascist front and has agreed to ask Germany and Italy to subscribe to the measures for removing the menace from pirate, submarines in the Mediterranean immediately the Nyon Conference is com-

Anglo-French diplomats believe Italy and Germany may endorse their (Continued on Page 7.)

CHINA CABLES GENEVA Nanking, Sept. 10.

The Foreign Office has cabled a supplementary statement to the League of Nations. In this it speaks of the military and political aspects of the naval blockade, the bombing It is reported that a Catalan of Red Cross units, attacks on nonpeace for Catalonia. The In- and that world security is threatened.

leething without lears

teething time.

As soon as the first tiny tooth is due, give your baby

'OVALTINE' Rusks to bite and crunch. They will

ensure his happiness and contentment throughout

Although not too hard for baby to eat and enjoy,

'OVALTINE' Rusks are just firm enough to give the

biting exercise which helps so much to bring the teeth

easily and comfortably through the gums and to ensure

'OVALTINE' Rusks are made from pure unbleached

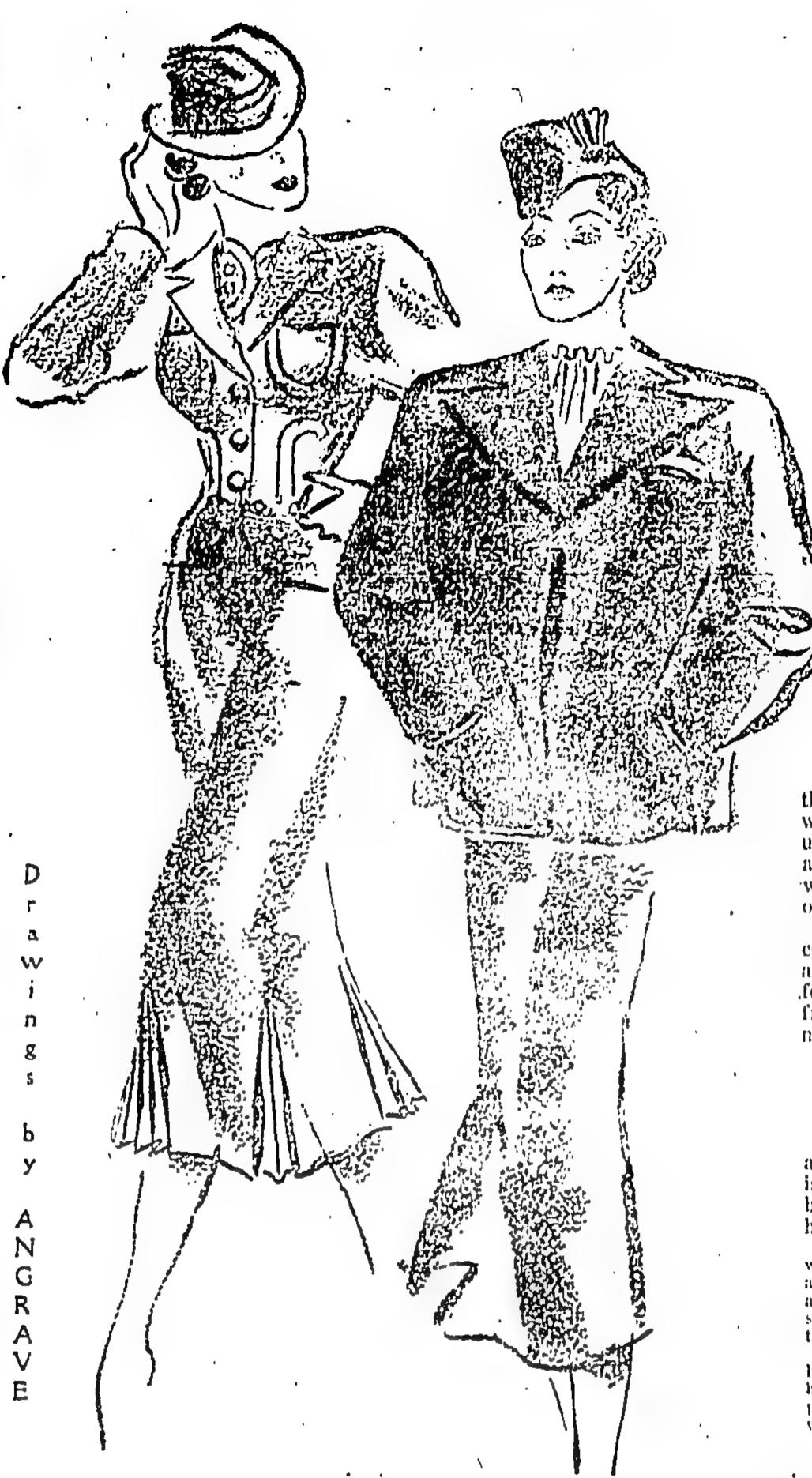
wheaten flour in which all the nutritive elements are

retained and the addition of a proportion of

'OVALTINE' makes them even more nourishing and

the correct formation of the mouth and jaws.

OVALINE'



The new tweeds for town and country

ECENTLY I watched man-nequin parades of the new tweed clothes for town and

It seemed a bit incongruous to sit in a filmy, short-sleeved summer frock, sipping iced water, with

the mercury in the thermometer hovering around 80, while the model girls went by sweltering in buttonedup-to-the-throat long tweed coats, top jackets (very abbreviated top coats) and all manner of autumn and winter suits. But many smart women like to have one of the new tweeds for Goodwood.

The best news of our winter fashions is in the colours. Each successive year the colours in tweeds and woollens get more beautiful. Instead of, as formerly, being condemned to black, brown and navy from October to March, the winter materials are now made in just as lovely shades as those for summer.

TN the Lachasse collection many multi-colour nearly all agreed that a wife should

A fleck tweeds in no particular pattern are used; also a rusty pink, harebell blue, "Chelsea Mist" (which encourage him to success. is really about half a dozen different soft shades of blue combined with blush plum colour) and iris and can really help her husband to heather mauves.

This designer introduces "Bulky," the new top jacket, groomed and dressed. Through her which is some 20in, across the shoulders and hangs straight own experience she will know that and box-like to about the hips. Under this is usually worn a neat little suit linked to the top jacket by the use either of similar material in a different shade, or by some special greatest assets. First impressions are trimming or colour scheme.

Angrave has sketched a "Bulky" on the second figure of as though he takes pains with himhis main drawing. This top jacket is made of thick camel self will always be preferred to one hair with pipings of leather, and is worn over a slim-as-a- who looks an animated scarcerow. pencil skirt of mixture woollen with pale blue jersey piped with leather to match the "Bulky."

HOUGH many of the skirts are pleated, sometimes all round, they contrive to keep the very slim line. The pleats are seldom released more than a few inches above the hem in hand. He may think it is his line, and are pressed to the 'nth degree.

In the first sketch in the main drawing you see a sult of chestnut which count, but this is where he brown tweed with a candy pink mixture in the weave. It is worn with should suffer sharp disillusionment. a candy pink silk shirt. The suit in the small sketch is made of fine jersey in the "Chelsen Drastic Action

Fashion Editor

RECIPE FOR SWISS BUNS

sugar, Little sugar, Pinch of minutes, and bake in a hot oven salt, 1 oz. butter, ½ oz. yeast, %-1 gill milk, 1 egg.

taught about lightning. You can the mixture is creamy and small saucepan, bring to the came home and said that he must explain to them how the air is al- moist. Melt the butter, warm boil, and brush the buns over ways full of electricity and some- half the milk, and when both with it quickly.

the clouds and rather casually taught beaten egg, adding the rest of the simple rules for avoiding danger. the milk as required; the exact I say "rather casually" not because amount depends on the size of FOR an effective cold egg dish, these rules are unimportant, but because it is important to avoid giving the impression that thunderstorms flour. Beat to a light dough, small daisies, and cucumber rind appeared, but there are still people are nearly as dangerous as they seem. and knead well. Set to rise in for the leaves, whilst the centre An expert has stated that if every- a basin, until the dough has of the bower is finished with a one observed these simple rules, doubled its bulk. Divide into tiny round of white of egg or 4,000,000 chance of being injured. 12 or 14 pieces of equal size, piping of butter. A "bed" of startling. His pleasing appearance, There are many superstitions con-Roll with the hands into cigar- marinaded French beans nected with thunderstorms, such as shapes, place on a greased and equally suitable.

BRACING

for 15-20 minutes. Whilst still hot, coat with the following icing.

spoonful sugar together until tablespoonful of water into a developed a clothes complex. He

EGG FLOWER BED

FORMAZONE

A WATSON'S PRODUCT

number of well-known writers

Apart from everything else, a wife

It is the man with the "old flanne trousers" and "beloved ancient suit" complex who should really be taken rugged personality, not his clothes

One woman whose husband possessed one of these complacent outlooks took prompt action to change him. While he was playing golf one morning, she took two of his most ancient suits and creased flannel trousers out into the garden and burnt them. His best fitting suit she hid where he could not possibly find 34 lb. warmed flour, 4 oz. icing floured baking tin, prove for 20 it. The poor-or rather lucky-man had to go to the office in his old

There were so many broad smiles by the end of the day, not to mention WORK the yeast and 1 tea- Put 4 oz. icing sugar and 1 a disapproving glance by his chief, have some new clothes. Also, what was she going to do about it considering she was responsible for the situation?

> But his wife was not at a loss. She had already paid a visit to the tailors, taking her husband's old but wellfitting suit for them to copy, and had arranged for him to have four new suits, each one made to measure in the latest materials and styles,

This being a true story, it only remains to add that his sudden transformation into a well-dressed man was soon remarked upon, the contrast from his old self being so together with his natural ability, soon brought him promotion.

BUBBLING

Clothes Make The Man

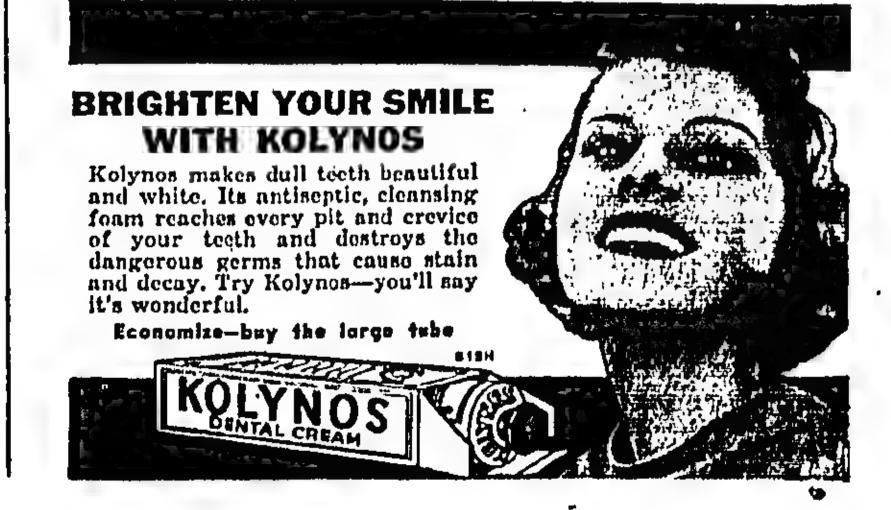
HOW WIVES CAN HELP

recently have their views on the subject of wives being a help or a hindrance to their husbands. 'Although opinion was divided, they be able to inspire her husband and

success by seeing that he is wella good appearance is one of the lasting ones, and a man who looks who looks an animated scarcerow. Clothes may not make the man entirely, but they can dertainly break him as far as his prospects go.



An Amami Shampoo is the recipe for beautiful hair and a healthy scalp, Millions have proved it. BLONDES and brown haired girls should use AMAMI No. 5. This preserves the natural colour of the hair and emphasises the beautiful justrous quality. BRUNETTES should use AMAMI No. 1 which contains the right proportion of Egyptian Henna to being out the natural allots which makes here. for busy days and gala to bring out the natural glints which make dark hair so attractive. Containing Lemon Rinse and Rosemary Tea. If you have any dimeulty in obtaining AMAMI Shampoos or Wave Set, please write to Banker & Co. Ltd., 37, Des Voeux Road Central, HONGKONG. FRIDAY NIGHT IS AMAMI NIGHT



Children In Thunderstorms

NO summer passes without thun- turning mirrors. Knowing how you average of only about nine people children. are killed every year, but the number who are injured mentally must be great for many thousands suffer throughout life from a fear of lightning. In some cases this is a dofinite phobia and every storm becomes an agony. In other cases the fear is milder and shows itself simply by mental unrest and in-

somnia. Psychologists will tell you that in almost every case these groundless fears originated in childhood, and parents have a great responsibility in "educating" their children to thunderstorms. I know a woman whose fear of lightning originated probably fifty years ago, when an old-fashioned nurse made a thunderstorm the text of a sermon and told her that the thunder was sent to punish her for being naughty that afternoon, but that if she promised to be good the lightning would not

Such folly on the part of nurses and parents has now almost diswho cannot resist the temptation of suggesting that certain accidents are a punishment for misbehaviour. The dangers of doing this with lightning are too obvious to need emphasis.

In my experience, children are not naturally afraid of thunderstorms. I have seen two and three-years-olds fascinated by the flashes and rather tions are necessary. amused by the rolling of the thunder. In nearly every case fear is born by infection, either from the parents or other children. I have in mind the, ense of a five-years-old boy I know who had no more fear of thunderstorms than of a heavy shower until he went to stay with an aunt, who suffered agonies during a thunderstorm and was not wise enough to hide her fears from the child.

Before this visit he would stand at a window and watch the play of lightning. On his return he wanted to go round the house pulling all the blinds, and then bury his head in his bedelothes. It is only with the greatest pattence and care that his parents are gradually eliminating the fear planted in his mind.

Be Calm

strike her.

they can not see you than rush fear thit may last a lifetime. round the house pulling blinds and

derstorms, and each one prob- suffer yourself, you should be doubly Mist" shade and worn with a multi-colour striped wool shirt. ably claims new victims. An anxious to avoid "infecting" your

Younger children can be distracted during a thunderstorm by being given something particularly interesting to do. Nothing should be said about even the remote danger of lightning, but you may find they are anxious to watch the beautiful flashes. Thunderstorms generally occur at times when the heat is trying and you should therefore be doubly careful not to be irritable or

speak unwise words. Older children can gradually be times when the charge becomes too are at blood heat, stir into the great, it is released in this way. They yeast. Sieve flour, salt and 1 can learn how the crackle of the oz. sugar into a basin, and add great electric spark is magnified by the yeast, etc., together with the

turning mirrors, but generally in your home the chances of being injured are so small that no precau-

Simple Precautions

Out of doors you should keep away from high trees, small sheds standing on open ground, and anything metal, such as a wire fence. It is through failure to observe these precautions that injuries and deaths

Lastly, it is perhaps necessary to emphasise the cruelty and folly of teaching children about their fears. This will certainly not cure them. and is likely to make the fears more deep-seated. No one who knows the real facts about thunderstorms and that the chances of being injured are 600 times less than that of being injured on the roads will keep their fears for long.

The fear of thunder and lightning The essential thing during a in a child is often difficult to conthunderstorm is to be perfectly calm, ' quer, but it can generally be done and if you are unfortunate enough by quiet explanations, not during a to have slight fears, do hide them thunderstorm, but at other times. In from your children completely. If bad cases a visit to a psychologist you suffer badly, it is for better to may result in a cure and is certainly no away in a room by yourself where worth while to avoid a haunting

. Maty Michaelson

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

TO THE STATE OF TH

STUDENT SHOOTS FIVE PEOPLE, DIES HIMSELF

CROWD SEES 60-SECONDS DRAMA

- Glasgow, Aug. 12. IN 60 seconds of murder-lust a 25-years-old Egyptian student shot and killed four people here this afternoon, wounded his wife then turned a revolver on himself and died.

Driving in a taxicab to a house in Lawrence-street the man, Andre Ranjan Biswas, told the driver he woud not be long.

Pedestrians walking leisurely along the pavements scarcely noticed him as he stepped quickly into the house, his hand on a revolver in his pocket.

Inside Biswas met his girl-wife, whom he had not seen for some time. He immediately shot at her heart, and screaming she ran towards the street.

Mr. J. Graham Findlay, an antique

young woman stagger out into the

"Going slowly towards an electric

man wounded in the head. He crumpled up in a heap, Then every-

from women of 'black murderer' and I saw policemen running to-

Mr. John Martin, who was visiting !

friends at Lawrence-street, said; ";

saw the woman collapsing on the

pavement near the rallings, and

. The dead taxicab driver was mar-

wards the house."

"There were shouts and screams

As she collapsed against in the Western Infirmary here in a critical condition to-night, Mrs. Milsome railings her husband ler is away on holiday. out, the revolver dealer who owns a shop immediately rushed opposite the spot where the taxicab smoking in his hand. pulled up, said: "I heard shots and ran to the doorway to see a

SHOUTED CHALLENGES Mr. Thomas Shawbridge, road. the 54-year-old taxicab dri-standard opposite my shop was a ver, leapt into the road and closed with him, then sank thing was confusion. to the ground fatally wound-

Hundreds of people quickly GOODBYE WAVE gathered and Biswas shouted challenges to them, his eyes blazing and the gun waving in his hand. Two patrol policemen, who had caught a glimpse of a coloured man

been passing, drew up in their car, shouting hysterically to people comand Constable J. Morris followed ing towards him. Then he disap-Biswas into the house. He was too late. As he entered the Egyptian darted ried for the second time only a year

into a room and blew out his brains, lago, and his wife collapsed when On the floor lay three people. she heard of the tragedy to-night. Mr. J. Grant Millar, aged 60, a den- Mrs. J. Paterson, a friend who lives tist, and father-in-law of Biswas, in Rutland-crescent, said:

shot outright. Joan Miller, his daughter, aged 13, wife were ideally happy. To-day I saw her wave goodbye to him us he also shot outright. Biswas's 18-months-old baby, who left for work."

married when she was aged 16, lies with whom he lodged, said: "He had him."

QUEZON BORROWS COP-President Manuel Quezon, right, of the Philippines looked around in the United States for somebody to reorganize the Manila police force. Eventually he chose Thomas F. Dugan, formerly in charge of the alien squad of the New York City police. Dugan is shown above, left, leaving San Francisco with the President,

Strongest Baby (STRONG MAN'S SON) Dies Aged Three

(By A Special Correspondent)

AVERAGE BOY

(Aged Three)

Weight, two stone four pounds.

Weight, five stone. Height, three feet. Height, nearly four feet.

STRONG Baby Chillard, of Bramley-place, Crayford, Kent, had a Strong Man father and a Strong Man grandfather.

only 81/2lbs.; but he soon developed into Strong Baby Chillard.

At twenty months he could bend a six-inch nail with his hands; he "Mr. Strawbridge and his second could box and wrestle.

been with me only five weeks and died in hospital from a gun-shot Biswas is understood to have been was a quiet, reserved young man. a student at Gordanhill College. When he went out this morning Mrs. Biswas, a beautiful girl, who Mrs. M. Spiers of Belmont-street, nothing appeared to be worrying

At birth John Chillard weighed | At a year and ten months he could] fling a 14-lb, hummer three feet from him.

JOHN CHILLARD

(Aged Three)

At two and a half he lifted a 56-lb. hammer. He used a heavy chopper, as a man would to cut firewood.

to do these things. He watched his Strong Man father, copied him. Strong Baby Chillard-believed,

in fact, to be the world's strongest hospital he has died-from bronchial pneumonia.

I was told at the hospital "He was too big to fight the illness." We usually find that big people have [not very strong hearts."

Strong Father George Chillard, who bends iron bars as most people! would bend hairpins, tears the London Telephone Directory in two with his hands, drew in his breath, expanded his chest five and a half inches and said to me:-

"You should have seen John like this—tremendous shoulders and chest he had for a baby.

"I used to massage him every day with oil, and kept him on a diet almost exclusively of cereals. I never urged him on to do feats of strength, but he copied me of his own accord.

"Once he saw me bend a half-Inch fron bar which I gripped with my mouth, and soon afterwards I found he had done the same thing with a rod about the thickness of a cigarette. He had a gift.

"From his development I judged that by the time he was thirteen strongest man. People who saw huge exhibition. what he could do said he was marvel. There will never be an husband is flying? The hours of other boy like him. Never."

Mrs. Chillard said to me: When went to the hospital to see John the sister couldn't credit it when I explained he was three years old. She said, I thought he was seven. It was all we could do to hold him known for several years, in his cot when he wanted to get

"What she said didn't surprise me becausé he was as strong as a lion. His muscles were like iron and more than once when he avan struggling with Alphonse, my come and pull Johnny away because he was hurting him.

"He was a boy I could be proud of, teresting letter writers." In spite of his strength-I could not hold a door shut if he was determined to get into a room-he was not an ungainly child. His hair was fair and curly, his eyes were blue."

But the Strongest Baby in the World could not wrestle with pneumonia.

ALL THE NICE GIRLS LOVE-AN AIRMAN

(By Richard Jones)

"You want romance! Well, we've got it!"

That is going to be the new slogan of the Royal Air Force, but the R.A.F., bless its heart, didn't think of that. It was given gratuitously by the War Ministry recently; and it's ten to one that the brass-hats are now feeling a bit sorry they gave the Junior Service such a handsome compliment....

Every man in the R.A.F. feels that he has grown at least 10in, since Mr. Hore-Belisha announced (at least, if rot in so many words) the fact that all the girls are falling for the boys in Air Force blue.

"Girls," he complained, with an anxious eye on the Army's recruiting figures, "seem to imagine that every man in the Air Force is a hero soaring through the clouds."

(Alas, for all their pretty dream! Thousands of men who are entitled to call themselves airmen never leave the ground at all!) Not that the Air Force is worrying. They are still romantic-in the eyes of the girls --ordinary clerks, mechanics, and riggers included? Is it just the uniform? Or is there a little extra something a soldier hasn't got?

To discover the reason I went to Uxbridge, largest of the R.A.F. training depots.

Why DO They Fall For An Airman

Coming out of the railway station I met Miss Marjorie Stedman, pretty 19-years-old blonde, clinging to the arm of one of Viscount Swinton's "romantic men."

Miss Stedman let out a ripple of laughter when I asked her why she had "fallen for an Air Force boy."

She took a coy look at her cavalier, and replied, "Oh, we just liked each other, you know."

"He looks smart in his uniform," I parried. "Hmm" was all she would

His Wife Said—

The next woman in company of an Air Force man that I met was Mrs. Sybil Kingdom. The man carrying He was not urged or even trained her shopping basket is a Flight-Sergeant with many bears of ex-

"Tell me, Mrs. Kingdom," I said, "why did you marry your husband?" She smiled. "Romantle? Don't baby—caught a chill a few days you believe it. Have you ever ago: After two days' illness in thought what a wife feels when her



The new elected "Miss Paris 1937" recently visited the Exhibition in Paris and used one of the special rolling chairs which are at the visitors' disposal when one becomes fatigued he would be as strong as the as a result of walking around the

> anxlety when he is in the air..... Nothing romantic about that. assure you."

In a little cafe I came across Miss Audrey Canter having tea and anchovy on toast with a leading aircraftman, whom she said she had

Miss Ganter frankly admitted that it was to the air of romance that surrounded her boy friend that she had succumbed in the first instance. The boy friend blushed and looked despairingly at me... "I had several boy friends before," Miss Ganter with equal frankness eldest boy, who is eleven, I had to confessed, "but the only sensible ones I have met have come from the Air Force. They can talk intelligently, they are practical, and they are in-

> Take it from me, in Uxbridge and most Air Force towns a soldier in khaki would have about as much chance of making a feminine conquest as Karloff competing with Valentino.

A sallor might have a little more luck, but it is doubtful. You sec, } Airmen are so romantic.....

THE

KING OF BEASTS Suggests The KING OF BEER



\$360 — per doz. pints

\$ **50**

Sole Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Gloucester Arcade. Tel. 30986.

TIFFINS

Also

China Bidg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

HUMOROUS RECORDS WHICH ARE REALLY FUNNY.

C2888 (German Commissionaire Scene (Seeing Stars) (Riddle Scene (Swing Along

LESLIE HENSON, FRED EMNEY, RICHARD HEARNE. C2707 (The Lion & Albert.

(With Her Head Tucked Under Her Arm. MARRIOTT EDGAR.

C2749 (French as she is learnt. (Atmospheries,

ANDRE CHARLOT, GWEN FARRAR, NORA BLANEY. 9076 (Sandy Goes Courting.

SANDY POWELL. 8833 (Sandy Powell's 1936 Road Show. SANDY POWELL.

R2263 (I'd Give Everything I've Got. (Good Morning Mr. Barlow!

RONALD FRANKAU.

R2199 (It's Getting Harder to Discover. (And so to Bed. RONALD FRANKAU.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

> > Tel. 24648.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL:

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Peking



DANCE MUSIC

Wednesdays

Saturdays

and

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES

CABINS DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons) Sundays & Holidays\$10.00 per day maximum Other days\$5.00 per day maximum PRIVATE CUBICLES

(maximum accommodation for 2 adults & 2 children) \$1,00 per day.

Clouds of smoke pour from this spectacular accident that occurred on a highway near Akron, Ohio,

when a transport truck with a cargo of four new automobiles was in collision with a car driven by Henry

C. Moles of Lorain. The truck was enroute from Lansing, Mich., to Pittsburgh. Moles died of burns, but

the truck driver managed to escape,

RESTAURANT AND BAR BASQUE

SUMMER AMENITIES Bathing, Luncheons, Teas, Dinners

DANCING



RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"

R.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

IF YOU REQUIRE a good meal, enjoy Java Rijstinici served by Javanese Expert-chef, famous for its delicaat Java Resaturant, Lockhart Road, 44. Reservation phone 32404.

PREMISES WANTED.

WANTED.-Half share in house with garden on the Peak, immediately, Two bedrooms essential. Telephone

LOST.

LOST .- White Cockatoo. Last seen trees, between Ventris and Brondwood Roads, Reward If returned to 55D, Wong Nel Chong.

FOR SALE.

FOR SALE .- A house of three flats, each flat four rooms. In Happy Valley. Price \$25,500 includes furniture, General Post Office Box 1353, Chinese branch.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship "D'ARTAGNAN"

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 4th September, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 15th September, 1937,

No. 21° A/37

or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messra:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Friday, 10th September, 1937. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. JOBARD. Agent.

Hongkong, 4th September, 1937. COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"YANG TSE" No. 10° bis I.C./37. Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via

ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 7th September, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00

on or before 18th September, 1937,

a.m. on Monday, 13th September, Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are exampled by the

Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will-be effected by us in any case whatever.

JOBARD, Agent. Hongkong, 7th September, 1937.



NACET Blades bring you that uniform quality never before possible in lowpriced blades. Every edgo on every blade is keen and lasting. Fits all three-peg



Grow Your Own **VEGETABLES**

SEEDS of all varieties suitable for Hong Kong can be obtained from

The Clover Flower Shop Gloucester Arcade

ADVERTISEMENTS.

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LTD.

Notice to Shareholders.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an INTERIM DIVIDEND OF 15s./- (Fifteen Shillings) per Share on account of the year 1937 has been declared payable on FRIDAY, 22ND OCTOBER, 1937, on and after which date Dividend Warrants may be obtained on application at the Society's Registered Office, Union Building, Hong

NOTICE IS HEREBY' ALSO GIVEN that the SHARE TRANS-FER BOOKS of the Society will be CLOSED from MONDAY, 11TH OCTOBER, to THURSDAY, 21ST OCTOBER, 1937, Both Days inclu-

By Order of the Board, G. S. ARCHBUTT, Acting General Manager. Hongkong, 8th September, 1937

HONGKONG & KOWLOON WHARF & GODOWN CO., LTD.

Notice is hereby given that owing to congestion of cargo in godowns, due to diversion of Shanghai cargo to Hong Kong, typhoon damage and retardment of local deliveries, the Company is unable at present to guarantee godown accommodation for further through cargo consigned to Shanghai.

> F. H. CRAPNELL, Secretary.

9th September, 1937.

SHANGHAI REFUGEES COMMITTEE

Will all Shanghai people now in Hongkong-except those in the Peninsula Hotel and those in Refugée Centres-please send their addresses to P. O. Box 11 or leave a note at the Y.M.C.A., Kowloon.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 13th day of September, 1937, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of

75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the

Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

i No. of Sale.	Zegistry No.	Locality.		ndar reme	w.	Centents in	Annual Kental.	Opect Price
-	Roral Building Lot No. 400.	South of Rural Building Lot No. 369, Repulse Bay Road.	feet fe	et foet er si	loct	About 10,000	\$114	\$2,000

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

CONSIGNEE NOTICE

Consignees per M.M. Steamer "SPHINX" arrived Hongkong 7th September, 1937, are horeby notifled that owing to the present situation in Shanghai, cargo destined for that port by this vessel has been discharged at Hongkong at the entire risk and expense of the owners of the goods and that the liability of the carrier ceases henceforth.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case what-

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES Agonts.

Hongkong, 10th September, 1937.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 13th day of September, 1937, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Let of Crown Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

_					<u> </u>			_	
No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality.		S.			Contents in	Annual Bental.	Opset Price.
63	Inland Let No. 2598.	West of New Kowlcon Inland Lot No. 1894, Castle Peak Road, Lai Chi Kok.	tert	s pe	feet T #0	feet	About	\$414	033'6\$

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 13th day of September, 1937, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Shamshuipo, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in cash. This sum will be refunded- on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of 33	atry h	Locality	Boundary Measurements.		U	Leet	Annual Rental.	t P		
No.	Registry	<u></u>	N.	н В	E	₩.	Con	<u>.</u>	≪ &:	Upset
٠,	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2601.	Tai Po Road, Shamshuipo.	feet A	s pe	r na	la	About	2,415	\$28	\$5,434
EXCHANGE										

k I	T.T. London
۱٠	T.T. London
?]	A . A . B. F.
-1	T.T. Singapore
	T.T. Japan106
	T.T. India82
	T.T. U.S.A305%
- 1	T.T. Manil
, I	T.T. Batavia
3	eries thankala 14052
2,000	T.T. Bankok
^	T.T. Salgon837a
	T.T. France
	T.T. Germany
	T.T. Switzerland
	T.T. Australia
_ [Huving
	4 m/s. L/C London
S	14 m/s D/P do
	4 m/s L/c U.S.A
	4.m/s. France
	30 d/s. India831/
	U.S. Cross rate in London4.943
er	CONTRACTOR DATES
_	

EXCHANGE RA'	TES
Sept. 8	Sept. 9.
Paris	136,00
Geneva21.56½	- 21.54
Berlin	1233
Athens 547 1/2	5471/2
Milan	94
Copenhagen22.40	22.40
Stockholm19.30 1/2	19.391/2
Oslo19.90	19.90
Helsingfors2261/h	22616
Shanghal1/2%	1/2%
New York 4.03 h	4.94
Amsterdam 8.95%	8.98 1/4
Vienna	261/2
Prague141%	140%
MadrldNom.	' Nom.
Lisbon1104	1107
Hongkong1/3	1/3
Hongkong1/3 Bombay1/0%	1/8%
Montreal4.95%	4.9411

Shipping Intelligence

Shipping Companies are requested to forward, as carly as possible information regarding arrivals, departures, time and mooring place and other movements. Urgent information should be telephoned to the shipping Editor, Phone 26615. PORT DIRECTORY

ANSHUN (B. & S.), Taikoo Docks.
CHEKIANG (B. & S.), B.4.
EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Kowloon Wharf. oon Wharf.
HONGBANG (J.M.), Stonecutters.
HINBANG (J.M.), B.22.
KALGAN (B. & S.), Taikoo Docks.
KANGCHOW (B. & B.), B.11.
KURSANG (J.M.), A.4.
LEESANG (J.M.), B.8.
LUCHOW (B. & S.), B.16.
TAKBANG (J.M.), B.2.
TAI SEUN RONG (J.M.), A.5.

ARRIVED YESTERDAY (Agents Phone Numbers Given.) BURDWAN ('Kinnon Mackenzie) Kobe, 0.30 a.m., A.S. Wharf.

11.20 a.m., Laichikok. 30203.

KINGYUAN (B. & S.) from Can- Keelung, noon, Co's Wharf. 28061. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. ton, 4 p.m., B.14. 80331. LEESANG (J.M.) from Conton, 1.16 Manila, 4 p.m., Kowloon Wharf. 28171. p.m., B.8, 30311.

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morn-

Banks. H.K. Banks, \$1,650 n. H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.), £9712 n. [Chartered Bank, £13%-n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £3314 n. Mercantile Bank, Co £15 n.

East Asia Bank, \$101 n. Insurances. Canton In., \$300 n. Union In., \$610 n. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H. K. Fire In., \$280 n. Internat'l Assec., Sh. \$3 n.

Shipping. Douglas, \$48% b. H. K. Steamboats, \$8.50 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$51 n. Indo-Chiinas (Def.), \$43 b. Shell (Bearer), 105/712 n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 b.

Docks etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$120 n. H.K. & W. Docks, \$32.85 n. Providents (old), \$2.25 n. Providents (new), 60 cts n. Ne. Engineerings, Sh. \$314 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$108 n. Mining.

Kailan Mining Arm, 15/- n. Raubs, \$11 n. Venz: Goldfield \$5 n. Philippine Mining.

Antamok, P. .57 Atoles, P. 4545 Baguio Gold P. .15 Benguet Consol., P. 9.25 Benguet Export, P. -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. .37 Consolidated Mines, P. .015 Demonstrations, P. 37 E, Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'fields P. -Ipo Gold, P. -LX.L. P. 49 Itogons, P. ---Masbate Consols, P. -Min. Resources P. --Northern Min. P. --Paracale Gumaus, P. --Salacot Mining, P. -San Maurico, P. .54 Suyoc Consol, P. .16½

United Paracales, P. .46

Public Utilities. Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.90 n. H.K. Lands, \$3414 n. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$10212 s. S'hal, Lands, Sh. \$111/4 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$7 n. Humphires, \$9 n. H.K. Realties, \$6.10 n. Chinese Estates \$90 b. China Realties, Sh. \$1 n. China Debent, \$60 n. H.K. Tramways, \$14.60 n. Peak Trams, (old), \$5 b. Peak Trams (new), \$21/2 b. Star Ferries \$86 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$27 n. China Light, \$13.90 n. China Lights (new), \$13.70 n. H.K. Electric, \$59 n. X. Div. Macao Electric, \$181/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$141/2 n. Telephone (old), \$29.60 n. Telephone (new), \$11.00 n. China Buses, Sh. \$121/2 n. Singapore Tractions, 24/- n. Singapore Pref., 23/- n. Industrials.

Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$16 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$17 n. Canton Ices, \$2 n. Cement, \$15.10 n. H. K. Ropes, \$5.05 n. Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$26.75 n. Watson, \$5.40 n. Lane Crawfords, \$8.65 n. Sinceres, \$2.00 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts. b. Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$13.60 n.

Wing Qn Textiles, Sh. \$80 n. Miscellaneous. H. K. Entertalnments, \$5.20 n. Constructions (old), \$1.60 b. Constructions (new), 1.00 b. Vibro Piling, \$41/2 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$Bds. 97% n. H. K. Govt, 4% Loan 81/2% prm. p H. K. Govt. 314% Loan 114% b. Wallace Harpers, \$5 n. Marsman In., (Lon.) s/- 23/6 n.

S'hal Cottons, (old), Sh. \$100 n.

Zoong Sings, \$34 n.

Marsmans Ins., (H.K.), s/- 4/6 s. Yokohama.....1/2.1/16 Bolgrade......216 Montevideo.....3011 Rio de Janeiro...670 Silver (Spot)....1911 Silver (forward).19% | War Loan 100%

PRESIDENT VAN BUREN (Dollar) from Japan, 0 a.m., Kowloon Wharf YUNNAN (B. & S.) from Tsingtao, 6 p.m., B.18. 30331.

SAILED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) CYCLOPS (B. & S.) for TAKU BAR, 10 a.m., Holt's Wharf. 30331, PRESIDENT LINCOLN (Dollar) for Kobo, midnight, Kowloon Wharf. 28171.

ARRIVING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.) from Japan, 7 a.m., Kowloon Wharf, 24049, SHIRALA (B.L.) from Amoy, 6 a.m., Kowloon Wharf. TAI SEUN HONG (J.M.) from Canton, 6 m.m., B.5, 30311.

SAILING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.) for Manila, 8 p.m., Kowloon Wharf. 24049. HAKONE MARU (N.Y.K.) for Singa-CAPELLA (S.O.C.) from San Pedro, pore, 7 a.m., Kowloon Wharf, 30291, 120 a.m., Lajehikok, 30203. HONGKONG MARU (O.S.K.) for PRESIDENT COOLIDGE (Dollar) for

ARRIVING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) HAKOZAKI MARU (N.Y.K.) from

Japan, a.m., Kowloon Wharf, 30291. TINSANG (J.M.) from Shanghal, a.m., direct to Canton). 30311.

SAILING TO-MORROW

(Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) BURDWAN (P. & O.) for Europe, G a.m., midstream, 27721. LEESANG (J.M.) for Tientsin, vin Swatow, Shanghai, Tsingtau and Chefoo,

VESSELS DUE

nuon, B.S. 30311.

(Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) CHASTINE MAERSK (Jebsen), Sept. EMPRESS OF JAPAN (C.P.S.), Sept. FRIDERUN (Melchers), Sept. 18 PETER MAERSK (Jehnen), Sept. 26. PHEMIUS (B. & S.), Sept. 19, 30031 Sept. 14, 28171. SCHARNHORST (Melchers), Sept. 12 SEROOSKERK (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 12. TUNGSHA (Thoresen), Sept. 25.

VESSELS SAILING (Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) EUROPE BURDWAN (P. & O.), Sept. 11, 27721. CITY OF BAGBAD (Bank Line), Sept.

PARTAGNAN (M.M.), Sept. 21, MEMNUN (B. & S.) Sept. 8, 30331. RADNORSHIRE (J.M.), Sept. 15 SHANGTUNG (Gilman), Sept. N. & B. AMERICA CHINESE PRINCE (Furness, F.E.), Oct. 10. 23165.

GERTRUDE MAERSK (Jebsen), Sopt. Sept. 26, 23165.

TALTHYBIUS (B. & S.), Sept. 14. was fined \$500, with the alternative No. 18, Yuen Street, stepped off the 10331. TUNGSHA . (Thoresen), Sopt.

JEYPORE (P. & O.), Sept. 19. 27721.

ANHUI (B. & S.), Sept. 13. 30331.

SUISANO (J.M.), Sept. 16. 30311.

MANILE

MANILE

ATTRIBUTE OF SEVEN tacks of prepared opium at Hollywood Road near Tung Street.

A Company of Seven tacks of prepared opium at Hollywood Road near Tung Street. ATSUTA MARU (N.Y.K), Sept. 25.

The s.s. Hinsang, Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., is scheduled to tending are asked do so as early as sail from Hongkong to Sandakan at 8 possible. a.m. to-morrow.

PASSENGER LIST here yesterday from Japan and Shange ed, was found in the Colony again floor. Twelve others charged with hal by the s.s. President Van Buren

of the Orient. Mr. Brown is with G. imposed. H. Coles & Co., chain stores of Auswhere he is planning to take a position ring from a widow in Shanghai bobbins from No. 37 Queen's Road with the Humble Oil Co. Miss Mabel E. Newman, Lt. J. A Rulph, Mrs. C. L. Ross, Mr. Russel.

OUR GUIDE THE CINEMAS

"Song of the City" (King's Theatre, to-day) .- Dramatic film, finely conceived, featuring Margaret Lindsay, Jeffrey Dean, J. Carrol Naish and Nat Pendicton. "Girl Overboard" (Queen's Thea-

tre, to-day).-Gloria Stuart and Walter Pidgeon in a romance mystery, cleverly told. "Let's Get Married" (Alhambra Theatre, to-day),-Light, whimsical picture, with plenty of laughs pro-vided by Ida Lupino, Walter Connolly and Ralph Bellamy. "Internes Can't Take Money"

(Star Theatre, to-day),-Barbara Stanwyck and Joel McCrea in a well made picture revealing behind the scenes of American hospitals. "Let's Sing Again" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).-Bobby Breen, brilliant tre, to-day) .- Bobby Breen, brilliant 1/2.1/16 Henry Armetta, George Houston and

216 Vivienne Osbourne. 3011 "After the Thin Man" (Oriental 670 Theatre, to-day).—Welcome return of one of the most classic domestic 10% comedy, cum mystery pictures ever 100% made. Featuring William Powell, Myrna Loy and the "Dawg."

OFFICE.

INWARD MAILS

201 11 00000	
Japan Straits and Europe via Negapatam	Eurybates September 10. Memnon September 10.
(Letters and Papers) London date,	Hakozaki MaruSeptember 11. Kunishima MaruSeptember 11.
hal (San Francisco date, 14th	Pres. Van BurenSeptember 11 Pres. GrantSeptember 11

OUTWARD MAILS

Registered and Parcel Malls are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails." are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

For ·	rer		Date and Time.
	Frida		
Shanghai (Hongko	ong Ordinary, I	Fal Ming Kanchow	Fri., Sept. 10, 4 p.m., Fri., Sept. 10, 4.30 p.m.
Curretone	I	Haiching	Fri., Sept. 10, 5 p.m.
Straits, Ceylon, Indi	la, Aden, Egypt I Marseilles—due	Memnon	
Marseilles, 8th Oc Parcels—due Lond ber.	ion, 15th Octo-	Reg., .	Sept. 10, 4.15 p.m.
*Straits and *Europ (Due Marseilles, 0	e via Marseilles l th October)	Reg., .	Fri., Sept. 10. P. O. and K. P. O. Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Sept. 10, 5.30 p.m.
South Africa, A	den, Egypt and	Hakone Mar G .	ri., Sept. 10 P.O. and K.P.O. Sept. 9, 5 p.m.
Europe via Mors (Due Marseilles II Air Mail for North	th October) China, Lanchew	Ord., .	Sept. 9, 5.30 p.m. e Fri., Sept. 10
and Yunnan (vi Sian) by the "F Service."	urasia Alrways		,
Kowloo	n P.O.	•	G.P.O.
Reg.	. Sept. 10, 5 p.m. . Sept. 10, 5 p.m.		Sept. 10, 5 p.m.
Straits, Sandakan a	nd Calcutta	Shiraia	Sat., Sept. 11.

-due Marseilles, 26th Sept. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg.,Sept. 11, 4 p.m. Ord., Sept. 11, 4.30 p.m. *Superscribed correspondence only.

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

Parcels, Sept. 10, 5 p.m. Ord., Sept. 11, 9 a.m.

Swatow Leesang Sat., Sept. 11, 10.30 a.m.

Pakhoi, and Haiphong Kingyuan Sat., Sept. 11, 1 p.m.

Manila Pres. Coolidge Sat., Sept. 11, 2.30 p.m.

THERE ARE FIVE CASTES IN SOCIETY | The Chairman of the Shanghai -ARISTOCRATIC, INTELLECTUAL, PRO- Refugee Committee acknowledge the FESSIONAL, MONIED, RELIGIOUS .- Dr. receipt of the sum of \$100 from the David Pryde.

Ho Cheung, 30, living at No. 2, Swafow Lane, was removed to the Queen Mary Hospital yesterday 43 Ashley Road, Kowloon, received suffering from the effects of Lysol poisoning, self-administered.

Fok Wong, 30, unemployed, was brought before Mr. K. M. A. Barnett this morning at the Kowloon Magistracy for Street gambling. A fine of \$50, or two months' imprisonment. was imposed.

ROSEVILLE (Bank), Sept. 26, 27791. moved to the Kowloon Hospital Queen Mary Hospital with head in-SILVERSANDAL (Forness F. E.), yesterday with injuries received when juries. Sept. 26, 23165.

IAPAN PORTS

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept. Codowns. His condition is reported to the Police that while driving bus No. to be serious.

of five months' hard labour, when side of the road and was knecked she appeared before Mr. S. F. Bal- down. She received medical attenfour at the Central Magistracy this tion at the Queen Mary Hospital. CREMER (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 16. 28016. morning, charged with the possession

Dinner Committee that they are at-

Among the passengers who arrived 1933, Young Sze, aged 25, unemploy- house at 195, Fa Yuen Street, first yesterday, and appeared before Mr. gambling were fined \$3 each, while Mr. H. M. Wilbur, connected with the National Bank of Kobe.

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Brown, returning to their home in Melbourne after a tour of the Orient. Mr. Brown is with G.

> Street, near Pakhoi Street, on Thurs- Central, So Wing, aged 20, unday, Lam Fuk-cheung, 25, was employed, was sentenced to two sentenced to four months' hard labour months' hard labour on appearing and 12 strokes of the cane by Mr. E. before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the Himsworth at the Kowloon Magist- Central Magistracy this morning. racy this morning. Lam was also Another man, Ching Hong, aged 28, recommended for banishment. Acting unemployed, was given the same Sub-Inspector B. G. Baker said Lam sentence for receiving the pair of had been banished for life from trousers. Detective - Sergeant T. India, and had a previous conviction Cashman prosecuted. Both defenin Hongkong for loitering.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, for the Shanghai Refugee Charity Fund.

Mrs. L. C. Souza, residing at No. treatment in the Kowloon Hospital yesterday for a dog bite in her ankie She was bitten by a dog owned by Fiya Singh, of the Standard Oil Company, Laichikok.

Chan Kai, lorry driver, residing at 121 Jervois Street, reported to the police that Wong Pang, a coolle, fell off the back of his lorry white driving Chan Kamesang, 18, a fitter, living in Connaught Road West yesterday. at No. 118, Canton Road, was re- The injured man was taken to the

612 in Queen's Road Central yester-

H. G. Goddard, 8 Somerset Road, Kowloon Tong, summoned before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon The Royal Engineers Old Com- Magistracy this morning for causing rades' Association annual dinner will an obstruction by parking his car

A fine of \$75 was imposed on Yip Yau, 22, widow, by Mr. K. M. A. Barnett at the Kowloon Magistracy Banished for ten years on July 25, this morning for keeping a gambling

Charged with the theft of a pair Convicted of snatching a gold car- of trousers and two sewing machine dants had previous convictions.

PHOTOGRAPHS TYPHOON

A selection of photographs depicting vividly the damage done by the recent typhoon is now on view at the office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" 1-3 Wyndham St., where copies may be ordered.

Your friends abroad will appreciate a set of these photographs.

GET A SET FOR YOUR ALBUM TOO!

Week's Traffic Accidents

One Fatality In 53 Mishaps

In the Colony of Hongkong includ-Island, Kowloon the New Territories during week ending at 8 a.m. on Saturday, September 4, there were altogether 53 traffic accidents, as the result of which one person was killed and 25 persons were injured.

Chinese male, aged 60 years, was knocked down and killed by a pri- the backet and clothing belonged to States." vate motor car whilst walking across his sister, but later said he had gone the road.

or running across the road and were burglary. Entry had been gained by hour. We are preparing to fight the struck by vehicles. Two bus passen- removing a piece of wood from the Communists, not the United States," gers and a tramear passenger were door. a moving motor lorry. Two Chinese burglary, the terms to be served males were injured when a public consecutively. motor car collided with a rope stretched across the road.

lisions between vehicles; 24 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; and 10 accidents were due to other causes. Type and number of vehicles involved.

Private motor car	,
Motor lorry	ļ
Public motor car	
Motor bus	
Motor cycle	
Tramear	
Bleycle	
Tricycle	•
Rickshaw	

Local-Thunder Showers Forecasted

"Light northerly or variable winds, fair, with local thunder showers" is the weather forecast issued by the The wedding was solemnised at G. J. Mabille, residing at No. Royal Observatory this morning, the Registrar's Office, yesterday Peak Mansions, was cautioned by The report says the anticyclone is afternoon, of Mr. Catchit George Mr. W. Schofield at the Central moving eastward across the northern Gregory, building contractor, and Magistracy this morning on a sumpart of the Sea of Japan. The Miss Ebgine Arutunian. The De- mons for parking his car, No. 4615, typhoon has increased in intensity, puty Registrar of Marriages, Mr. W. for more than two hours in Pedder and is how centred about 60 miles A. Jones, officiated. The bridegroom | Street on August 27. Mrs. Rose E.N.E. or Naha, moving north.

was 88, with a night minimum of 78, ter of Mr. Levon Arutunian. The summons for causing an obstruction whilst at 10 a.m. to-day the reading wedding was witnessed by Messrs. in Pottinger Street with her car No. was 85, with humidity of 73.

BANISHEE AS BURGLAR

A 20-year-old unemployed man, Cheung On, was brought before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with burglary at No. 98 Connaught Road West, and largeny of a basket containing clothing, a pair of spectacles, a metal watch, two hunches of keys and \$25.80. Cheung

basket and clothing. to No. 96 Connaught Road West with

injured while alighting from moving | Sergeant Cashman preferred an motor buses and a moving tramear additional charge of returning from respectively. One private car pas- hanghment against defendant, and senger was injured when his vehicle on this he was sentenced to nine collided with a tree. A lorry passen- months' hard labour. Defendant

Of the 53 accidents, 19 were col- OVERSEA CHINESE slons between vehicles: 24 were UNITED

POURING MONEY INTO WAR CHEST

Though declining to comment on his activities in Europe or whether he knew anything of supplies of ammunition bought by Dr. H. H. Kung Chinese Ambassador to Vienna, Mr. Liu Chung-chieh, who returned here this morning on the Empress of Russia, said that throughout Europe and America the Chinese communiiles were donating to the war funds liberally in order to ensure that China would be victorious in her war

of defence. now travel back to Nanking by rail, | work for bricklayers in Hongkong.

, is the son of the late Mr. G. Gre- Tam, residing at No. 1 Suffolk Road. Yesterday's maximum temperature gory, whilst the bride is the daugh- Kowloon Tong, was fined \$5 on Charles M. Tapaz and C. Bedeoglou. 2494, on August 30.

Nazis In U.S. Are Loyal

Only Organised To Fight Communism

New York, Sept. 9. denied this charge, but pleaded guilty publication, Herr Fritz Kuhn denied erlal. to an alternative one of receiving the that Nazis were preparing to seize The person killed, an unknown basket. He was questioned by the needs our help, we will step in and voice. Chinese detective, and at first said fight for our country, the United

The writer further says: "I could another man, whom he knew in gaot, show you things about the Com-Of the persons injured, 18 were and had waited at the bottom of the munists which would make your hair pedestrians, who were either walking stairs for part of the proceeds of the stick up and grow white within an

CONGRESS INQUIRY

Washington, Sept. 9. deubt about the activities, but I don't know how far they have gone."

Senator Burke meanwhile states that he plans to again introduce a resolution providing for investigation of Nazi activities.—United Press.

STOLE RADIO AERIAL -

Appearing a few days ago on a charge of unlawful possession of a quantity of copper wire, Ng Hau, 21, bricklayer, was remanded in order to in Austria or Czecho-Slovakia, the point out to the police where he picked up the wire. He took the police up to No. 106 The Peak. Defendant appeared to-day and was charged with the larceny of an aerial wire from 106, The Peak, the property of Major G. P. Murray. He pleaded guilty, and was again remanded to find one of his clansmen

Sergeant Clark stated that the wire had been blown down during the Mr. Liu, who is accompanied by typhoon. Information had been re-Mrs. Liu, booked to Shanghai but had ceived from various building conto continue to Hongkong and will tractors that there was no lack of

FRESH FRUITS

AND

GROCERIES

LOWEST PRICES.

AND

VEGETABLES

HOUSE USED AS DISTILLERY

A heavy sentence was imposed on Li Yee, aged 30, a cook, when he appeared before Mr. S. F. Balfour at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with the possession of dutiable spirit at No. 8 Wing Wah Terrace, third floor, possession of a still, distilling spirit without a licence Writing in a German-American and possession of fermenting mat-

A woman, Li Kam, aged 48, was the United States. He added: "The charged in conjunction with Li, but Detective-Sergeant T. Cashman organisation is just waiting until the she denied culpability, saying she sald Cheung was arrested near Communists are ready to selze con- was only in the house for the pur-Pottinger Street about 4.15 a.m. on trol, which will be sooner than you pose of removing pig-wash. Li, Wednesday, while he was carrying the think. Then, if the Government however, pleaded guilty in a loud

> Senior Revenue Office A. W. Grlmmitt said the house was a large distillery, and 12 gallons of hot spirit were found, and enough mush to manufacture, a further 48 gallons. The still was capable of turning out at least 24 gallons of spirit a day, and this was a serious loss to the

The woman was discharged, but Li was fined \$100 or two months' hard labour on the first count, \$500 or four months' on the second, and Senator Borah, questioned regard- \$500 or six months' on the fourth, ing Congressional investigation into all the sentences to be served conconfided with a tree, A forty passed was given three months' for the Nazi activities, said: "There isn't any secutively. A conviction was register was injured through falling from was given three months' for the Nazi activities, said: "There isn't any secutively. A conviction was register was injured through falling from was given three months' for the Nazi activities, said: "There isn't any secutively. A conviction was register was injured through falling from was given three months' for the Nazi activities, said: "There isn't any secutively. A conviction was register was injured through falling from was given three months." tered on the third charge, but no sentence was imposed.

Rewards -For Arab Murderers

Jerusalem, Sept. 10. Police are offering rewards totalling £10,000 in connection with the murders of Arabs and Jews since August 28.

A reward of £500 is placed on the head of each of the murderers .-

JAPANESE SEIZE JUNKS

Foochow, Sept. 10. According to reliable information received here, eight Chinese junks, all fully loaded with foodstuffs, have been seized by a Japanese warship near Haiyang Island, off the Fulden

The cargo was taken aboard the vessel while a number of Shantung boatmen aboard one of the junks were killed when they attempted to resist the Japanese .- Central News.

LONG SEARCH **AHEAD**

New York, Sept. 9. The search for the missing-Russian trans-polar fliers will probably continue until next summer unless It is successful before then, declared Villijalmur Stefansson, the famous Arctic explorer to-day. Stefansson is co-ordinating the American and Canadian efforts at rescue.—Reuter.

LEAGUE MEETINGS

London, Sept. 9. The League Council will hold the first meeting of its 98th session tomorrow morning, for formal business. The session of the Council will be presided over by Senor Negrin, Spanish Government Premier, whose turn it is to occupy the chair by the rotation system adopted by the Council at its very first session. The eighteenth annual Assembly of the League opens next Monday.-British







OPENING

TO-MORROW

QUEEN'S

ALHAMBRA



TO-MORROW OPENING INSPECTION CORDIALLY INVITED

FOR YEARS THE LEADING KOWLOON STORE

FINEST QUALITIES.



The Refreshing Part Of Every Party

GLORIOUS company for any occasion . . . delicious refreshment for any day or evening . . . Watson's Ginger * Beer is a beverage you can be proud to serve and happy to drink yourself. Its refreshing 'bite', its foaming head, its heartening ginger tang---all help to add life and sparkle. to your party.

A SHORT LIST FROM OUR STOCK OF "H.M.V." ALBUM

SERIES

BUSCH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

"Bach Suites" In 2 Albums No's: 268a and 2686

DRESDEN STATE OPERA ORCHESTRA

Bruckner Symphony No 4" Album No. 270

WANDA LANDOWSKA (PIANO)

. Album No. 276 "The Coronation" Mozart Concerto ...

JASCHA HEIFETZ

"Tchaikowsky Violin Concerto in D Major" Album No. 277

BUDAPEST STRING SEXTET

"Brahms Sextet in G Major" Album No. 280

LOTTE LEHMANN, LAURITZ MELCHIR AND EMANUEL LISZT obtaining raw materials. Those "Wagner" "The Walkure" Act 1 Album No. 237-

York Building

The nasty flat taste

on waking in the morning is due to an excessive development of bacteria in the mouth during sleep. The infallible antidote is rinsing the mouth with Odol retiring to rest.





HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

LUCAS C. A. V. ROTAX

LUCAS SERVICE . Genuine Lucas Spare Parts.

Electrical Equipment for RÉPAIRS & RÉPLACEMENTS TO AUTO, ELECTRIC & IGNITION SYSTEMS.

Equipment for any nature of service,

APPLY

Tol. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

Ujongkong Telegraph.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1937.

COLONIES AND RAW. MATERIALS

As might have been expected,

Herr Hitler, in his proclamation

at the Nazi Congress, once again brought forward the colonial question, arguing that the demand for overseus possessions is rooted in economic needs, and contending that the attitude of the other Powers on this issue is incomprehensible. All through the controversy which has raged on this question, German spokesmen have endeavoured, but not too convincingly, to link up the need for Colonies with Germany's present difficulties in difficulties are conceded, but they do not necessarily arise from the non-possession of Colonies. A little time back, the Japanese Ambassador in Washington, Mr. Saito, in expressing confidence that the study of the raw materials problem by the League of Nations would contribute to a better understanding, declared: "Nations lacking raw materials have no difficulty in gaining access to raw material supplies to-day. Nations like Japan have no trouble in getting raw materials from countries producing such materials. Their difficulty is paying for the raw materials which they need. In order to buy such materials. they must sell abroad, for only in this way can they obtain the necessary exchange with which to make such purchases." These remarks, which are pertinent to the issue, when contrasted with the German argument, show the danger of mixing up different questions and of attempting to answer one point by arguments that belong to another. It is true, pointed out, that in time of war tradition. Germany cannot be certain of any adequate supply of raw of its standing at the joining of Teviot communications; in time of known as the town's wells. peace, her economic need is for foreign exchange, which she can less, that while the Slitric watershed townspeople. readily acquire in return for the on the side of the Mote hill is very export of her own-manufactured wet, the other side, the steep em- Cupid's Playground goods, so as to be able to pur- paratively dry, but at the same time chase raw materials in the boasts some of the most Important cheapest markets, whatever wells in this locality. their origin. The fact is that Verter Well. It is situated on the no nation, not even the British left-hand side of the roadway as one Empire, is self-sufficient. One passage out of Hawlek near the Dunk and all must import something pool, a little above the entrance to Wilton Lodge Park. and the optimal results from the commercial standpoint alone are obtained by buying in the problem, and, as one writer has cheapest and selling in the well expressed it, the examinadearest market. Germany, and tion of some moderate colonial

How Much Can an A£imony Wife Expect?

O many women, who mony wife" expect? It is, in warning of Sir Boyd Mer- all. riman, President of the Two dictionaries which I have as a surprise.

tenance) which came before him during a suit for it. were, in his opinion, the result Of course, "alimony" is casu-

of a supposed rule which is not in both instances. a rule at all."

Judicial Words

IN view of the new divorce



Mr. Philip Morgan Plant who is fighting his wife's claim for alimony.

the financial position of women petitioners is a question which

who obtains a divorce is language, odd to find that an # ex-husband's income, the speaking, an alimony wife at

Divorce Court, that there is consulted vary in their definino such rule will have come tions of alimony. One calls it an allowance for support made to a wife when legally separated it Sir Boyd said that women from ther busband, or tem- Canalign petitioners would be well advis- porarily while the process is ed to "cut their applications for pending. The other describes it maintenance according to the as an allowance made to a wocloth which is available." A man out of the property of him --great many of the judgment who is or was her husband on [summonaes (for arrears of main- legal separation or divorce, or

press for the rigid application same practice, however, operates

Wife's Income

IT was the practice of the old

more as it thinks fit.

of driving people to desperation, ally translated in the American "It is impossible," be said, sense. But in English law there 🖭 "to ignore the .circumstances is a technical difference between created by a second marriage alimony and maintenance. The of a husband, and I hope that former applies to cases of judiwhat I am saying will impress cial separation. "Maintenance" on people that it is futile to applies to divorce. Much the

last December ecclesiastical courts to allow legislation and the increased one-third of the husband's in- one-third. He cannot say: "I but it is rarely that the court number of cases which is ex-come. Where the wife had an have such a big income that even makes an order. Occasionally, pected to come before the courts, income of her own this was if I give her only one-tenth she however, the payment of some taken into account and the pro-vision of her was made up to Discretion is left to the court, The principle, however, is that

Before 1857, when divorce pro-the woman will probably be able a guilty wife. for a special Act of Parliament to live on "a very good scale." The world is familiar, of in each case) was established in "It is a common practice for the course, with the burdens and this country, the courts had had average of the husband's means the anomalies which arise from and it was in ordering alimony considered in deciding a suitable after, divorce. A former husband it was in ordering alimony considered in deciding a suitable band has the chagrin, sometimes, to deal with judicial separation, for the last three years, to be the payment of maintenance in these circumstances that a amount, general allowance of one-third of the husband's income was adopt- Certain expenses, usually in-husband is being supported

tenance, as applying to divorce, surance premiums, are not. On providing. There are, too, the is by no means—as has been one occasion a man who had cases in which ex-wives are pointed out—a hard and fast been married before and had tenacious of their incomes derule. The court may vary the children of the first marriage spite the tribulations which have conditions, awarding less or claimed deduction of the ex-

Rich Husbands

These judical words of Sir the husband's income. The bankrupt. If a woman were en-maintenance provision. In some These judical words of our the nusbands income. In some Boyd having pointed out the mere fact that the husband is titled to claim in bankruptcy she instances the order is such that Boyd having pointed out the mere ract that the manufacture would claim a lump sum. Once maintenance ceases to be payable erally common assumption, what ing that his former wife should she had received it she would if the former wife marries again. financial provision may an "ali-receive a proportion of less than have exhausted the claim.

will become of great public im- phis provision, indeed, may A man is not released from derived from speculative shares come to as much as one-half maintenance claims on going was a good ground for limiting a

Heavy Loser wealthy the woman would obviously have become a heavy

ble for the wife. The Statea man has means, the woman should not be allowed to become chargeable to public funds, a man should support his wife or

Mrs. J. D. Lambert, wife of

un American millionaire, re-

ceived £320,000 alimony

his wife during her life (and this applies to alimony), but without such a condition there is no claim after a man's death. In many cases, of course; where provision depends on a man's earning power, there would probably be no resources after his death. Actually England is one of the few countries in the world where a man may will his money to whom he likes.

later became

loser by the procedure which she

had followed. But the law, by

making maintenance a continu-

bornness of the State view that

the husband is always responsi-

takes the line that, so long as a

The law being so anxious that

former wife during his lifetime,

it is, perhaps, remarkable that

there should be no provision to

compel him to leave her anything

in his will. A husband may be

ordered to secure an income for

ms affair, exhibits the stub-

without regard to domestic or former domestic responsibilities. In the cases of "guilty wives," maintenance may be applied for,. and if the husband is well-to-do maintenance is not the right of

of the knowledge that a second i. cluding income tax, are deducted. largely on the money which, perhaps with difficulty and almost
certainly with reluctance, he is

> penses of maintaining these. The law, in its administration, children, but the court refused tries to be foreseeing. It has been held, for instance, that the

To Prison

IF, payments are in arrear, the method of enforcement is for judgment summons to be sought. The ultimate sanction, of course, is the power to imsituated among so many beautiful minder to the present generation of a knowledge of wells actually bearing prison the defaulter if he does not pay up—not for the debt but for contempt of the order to pay, though the debtor may not be rable to distinguish the difference.

But the law has a discretion. The claimant may not obtain all she asks. Circumstances count. The view might be different in a case where a woman had neglected to take proceedings from that in another case in which the woman had been unable to discover the husband. Sometimes

Age-Long Problems

THERE are hard cases, on both sides, inseparable from the that the water supply, as in the case whole question of divorce. But being pressed for the last farthing when his means are no longer what they were, or that, from any cause, his liability is fixed at too high a rate, may apply tohave it modified.

these dramas of tangled lives?

Romance of Hawick

IT is not surprising that Hawick. It stands, on old fron fountain, a re- | on unusual fact that there is no

Its claim, too, is doubled by the facmaterials from overseas unless and Slitric, the watersheds of these she dominates lines of maritime of the springs which have come to be

It is an interesting fact, neverthe- giving properties were held by the

The most important of these is the

a solution of this colonial to get.

hills, should be the possessor of many once famed local spa of health-giving those names. interesting wells and springs whose mineral water, where people came to Take the Mote, as far as its Druias a British economist has history is woven with romance and drink from far and near. For over dical connections are concerned (it fifty years, however, the Verter, has is said that the Druids "favoured the been dry; it is a well without water, pure water of the flowing stream"),

The glamour of romance was also claim that distinction (for it was not a petitioner is awarded a year's youths and maidens of the town a spring but the town's water supply). arrenra, There is no definite rule. gather to enjoy the waters of the then it seems fairly certain that Mag fountain, and Cupid's arrow often Nichol's Well at the top of the Loun found its mark here. The story also supplied the community in those goes that the youths who wended days. their way along the not-too-wellkept path which ran by the banks of Toviot to the well would deliberately Teviot to the well would deliberately of the Tower, too, came from the the husband who feels that he is drinking cup in order to borrow one Blilrig; but this, for the Tower at from a fair companion.

Great Britain to a lesser degree, settlement, coupled with proper around the town is not so clear as tant provisions necessary to resist athave decided that for strategic safeguards, ought not to be that of the Verter Well, the source of lack was a well, and the waters of reasons certain commodities allowed to come to grief on an must be home-produced, and intractable incapacity for comthin in a factor in the situation. this is a factor in the situation. promise. But it seems essential be deep among the mineral deposits of close by, and, although proof is not that Germany should not continue the Vertish Hill; but it seems fairly conclusive, i ship would be greatly aided by have with what it is possible Tower (now the well-known hotel) limes of Border warfare, had their wells; but it also stands as

But there can be no doubt that the and of them, perhaps, nothing definite waters of the Verter Well possessed in the matter of wells can be attrihealth-giving properties. Those na- buted, But with Hawlek in Anglotives of Hawlek whose memories Saxon times it was different. recall the esteem in which its health- In Times of War

Those people, with their cluster of

humble homes around the Mote, surely had their well, and if Bowle's Well, which stood fit the foot of the Lonn The glamour of romance was also beside the Baltera House, cannot Of St. Mary's Well there is even

less conclusive proof. It is possible least, had great disadvantages. It was a fortified strength. It had a The history of other wells in and garrison. One of the most impor-

MASSED NAVIES TO FIGHT PIRATES

(Continued from Page 1.)

Governments' plans if they are success which would automatically notice signed by Mayor O. K. Yui broached to them after the conferent end the war. This, says the journal, and published in Chinese newspapers ence. However, it is reported that regardless of the Italian and German response Britain and France will proceed with the establishment of convoys.

France's Choice

A spokesman of the French Foreign Office has stated that his Government favours a formidable international war fleet to halt the submarine menace. He sald although Italy and Germany might possibly join in Reuter. a broad system of surveillance, would be organised for mutual assistance, "England and France will seek to evolve a means of rapid reply to the pirates. Hence the welcome presence of naval technicians at the Nyon Conference."

He expressed the view that the absence of Italy and Germany from the proposed conference might prevent obstructive tactics and actually facilitate an accord.—United Press.

Britain Won't Drop Campaign

London, Sept. 9. Germany from the Mediterranean of much of its interest owing to the the Third Special Area. Practically ponsibility entailed. Conference at Nyon is much regret- non-attendance of Italy and Ger- all airplanes and equipment have been ted in London, where it is felt their many. Probably, after the intro- moved. presence would have facilitated ductory speech by Mr. Anthony geratly the practical work of the Eden, the British Foreign Secretary, delegates, there is no question of the lits business will be expeditiously meeting being cancelled.

vised alternative schemes, in view of British proposals for a form of the possibility of Germany and Italy | general co-operation have now been refusing the invitation, and though modified to a protocol, based on the the plan to be submitted to the con- Submarine Warfare Protocol attached ference may not be so effective as to the London Naval Treaty, to co-operation of those two powers which the various countries can would have allowed, British circles | accede afterwards if they so desire. believe it should prove adequate to Mr. Eden, it is expected, will attacking submarines.

Government will not consider the mittee of technicians will be Tungchuangtze last week, have reproposal, from Germany and Italy, to established to elaborate the details of refer the piracy problem to the Non- | the agreement. Intervention Committee, as conditions in the Mediterranean present a wider difficulty than does the in-

tervention in the Spanish war. Actually there are three meetings zerland to-morrow. First, there is the meeting of the Council of the his Government.-Renter, League of Nations at 11 a.m. Second, comes the Nyon Conference at 4.30 p.m. At 3 p.m., meanwhile, representatives of many nations will have commenced their discussion of Lengue | will not be represented in the discus-Covenant reforms. Although the sions on the proposals to secure res-Council faces a host of vital Issues, including the Far Eastern conflict, Mediterranean and the safety of shipthe civil war in Spain and the pro- ping of all nations from piratical atposed partitioning of Palestine, to- tack has been received with regret in formal and private.-Reuter.

British Convoy Scheme

London, Sept. 9. It is understood that Great Britain will propose a World War model convoy to guard Mediterranean shipping against submarine uttacks, as a result of the Italo-German boycott of the Nyon Conference,-United Press.

Destroyers Move South

Paris, Sept. 9.

Lost Opportunity

Berlin, Sept. 9. The note recalls that Britain and into political or "idealogical" side-France blocked an earlier attempt by play will be resisted. Germany to pacify the Mediter- Not Suitable For Committee ranean, 'Having pledged themselves to co-operate to prevent such attacks as that on the Deutschland, Britain and France, when the Leipzig was attacked, did not respect this pledge and showed "a minimum solidarity" with Germany, Therefore, it argued, the submarine problem should be referred to the Non-Intervention Committee,-United Press.

Delivers Open Snub

Rome, Sept. 9. to Russia, by dropping diplomatic discussions with the Soviet in respect to blem to the Non-Intervention Comthe Russian charge of Italian respon- mittee would not have been overbility for submarine attacks in the looked in London and Paris before Mediterranean. "The Italian Gov- the proposals for the Conference were ernment will not reply to the second made, and the same cogent reasons Soviet note concerning the Mediter- which led the two Governments to ranean incidents. Count Ciano will reject the first procedure would now leave unanswered any other Soviet preclude their accepting the German note which may be received in this connection," says an official state-

High sources insist that Italy will not take the initiative in breaking off relations with Russia.

Italy will boycott the Nyon Conference until the Russian incident is closed, says a communique.-United

Complete Accord

Parls, Sept. 9. It is understood that the preliminary discussions between the British and French delegations to the Mediterranean Conference ended in complete unanimity of view regarding

It is learned that the measures envisaged will be capable of being put into effect with or without the adhe- Committee have not always been free themselves. Each is armed with a that Italy will decide to support them.—Reuter.

Insurgent

Bilbao, Sept. 9. submarines, which are now operat- to see carried out,—British Wireless. ing in the Mediterranean, according

SYMPATHY ALL FOR CHINESE

(Continued from Page 1.)

is the view taken by Japan herself. The Japanese blockade of the China

coast, says the newspaper, must China's fairly large but erratically tion headquarters in Nanking for compiled reserves of war material, service.—Reuter. At this stage it is impossible to predict to what extent that effect will be offset by supplies reaching her from overland, but one consequence of the blockade will certainly be to enhance the sinister implications which Tokyo reads into the Sino-Soviet Pact .---

to General Queipo de Llano, the commander of the Insurgents' Southern Army.—Reuter.

Off To Geneva

London, Sept. 9. Reuter Bulletin.

Shorn Of Interest

London, Sept. 9.

completed. The British Government had de- It is understood that the original

make conditions very unpleasant for emphasise the purely technical Chinese main forces. nature of the conference and after It is understood the British speeches by other delegates a com- feated several times successively at

The most striking feature of to-President, will pronounce the openof international importance in Swit- ing speech, and will doubtless press for League intervention on behalf of

London Regrets

London, Sept. 9. The news that Germany and Italy pect for international law in the morrow's meeting will be purely London. The replies of these two Powers to the joint Anglo-French invitation to the Conference at Nyon did not reach the Foreign Office till carly this afternoon. No reply has yet come from Albania. Nine other Powers-Great Britain, France, Jugo-Slavin, Greece, Bulgarin, Roumania, Turkey and Egypt—have intimated that they will take part in the conference, which may well be transferred to Geneva as a more convenient centre for the representatives,

The discussions are not expected to The Fifth Destroyer Division has be prolonged as the purpose of the been ordered to Brest to prepare to meeting is severely practical and steam to the Mediterranean to rein- technical and the British delegation is force the naval units there which known to have prepared proposals may become involved in a campaign which, with modifications which may 200 Japanese infantrymen were killagainst submarine pirates .- United be necessitated by the non-participation of Italy and Germany, are likely to provide a suitable basis for the ty was also disastrous to the Conference's work. In the British Japanese who lost 300 men during a view, the subject before the Con- | flerce engagement. Germany has sent a note to Britain | ference is of the greatest urgency but and France refusing to attend the of limited scope, and it may be as- 500 men, is besieged in a small

Both the German and Italian Governments, in notifying the French and United Kingdom Governments that they cannot accept the invitation to the Nyon Conference, suggest reference of the questions to be discussed to the London Non-Intervention Committee. The German Government welcomes the attempt to put an end to insecurity in the Mediterranean and the Italian Government states it was favourably considering acceptnnce of the invitation before receipt Italy has delivered an open snub of the Russian Note of September 6. Possibility of reference of the proand Italian counter-proposals.

the scope of the Committee set up to | tions. deal with special problems of nonthe question has arisen did not de- planes there.

Quick Action Needed

A similar necessity was recognised in the case of the patrol Powers in the agreement reached after the Deutschland incident regarding the procedure for dealing with serious incidents of concern to those four the measures to be taken against the Powers, and this procedure was in fact invoked in the Lelpzig incident. Apart from these considerations, the proceedings of the Non-Intervention which would be most inappropriate to a case where quick action is required on the principles of law and humanity, upon which all the Powers may be assumed to be agreed for a The Insurgents have bought four the undoubted interest of all Powers purpose which,"it is understood, is to

CHINESE REPULSE ALL ATTACKS

(Continued from Page 1.)

to-day. The Military Aviation Council requests all graduates of Chinese sooner or later have its effect on military academies to report to avia-

Japanese In Retreat

Paoting, Sept. 10, Reports pouring into this city indicate that Japanese troops along the Pelping-Hankow and Tientsin-Pukow an accelerated rate.

particular, have been seriously handicapped by muddy terrain and flooded pirfields due to the recent heavy rains in North China.

A report from Machang, headquarters of the southern section of the Chinese forces along the Tientsin-Mr. Anthony Eden, with Lord Pukow Rallway, states that the Chatfield, First Sen Lord, and Lord Japanese again attacked the town Cronborne have left Croydon by nir yesterday, but that the attacking day, Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of for Paris, en route to Geneva,- forces were neither as persistent nor State, said the Government clearly as formidable as they were last week, recognised its responsibility to Ame-The Chinese state that they had no rican nationals in any troubled area trouble repulsing the Japanese.

The Nyon Conference on the move from the flooded nirfleld at ward with entire unanimity with the Though the absence of Italy and Mediterranean crisis has been shorn Tungchutze to an improvised field in performance of the duties this res-

Series Of Defeats

Along the Peiping-Hankow Rail- entire period of danger. But 35-mile Llangkochuang-Kaopeitien feeder line to the main railway, have retired to Kutzeshan after a series of

I treated to Panchingshan.

Closer to Peiping on the Peiping-Hankow line, the Chilitlen, Yuchiamorrow's League Council meeting is chuang and Sutsun areas south of that the Prime Minister of the Lianghsiang are reported to be entire-Valencia Government, as acting by cleared of Japanese troops -Central News,

Daring Night Raids

Shanghai, Sept. 10. After a day marked mainly by artillery duels, bombings by Japanese planes and severe fighting in the Yangtsepoo area, Chinese planes kept the International Settlement awake into the early hours of this morning by staging a number of spectacular raids upon Japanese warships lying in the river.

One of the misdirected bombs fell in the yard of the British-owned China Import and Export Lumber Company, set it aftre, causing damage estimated at \$500,000,-Reuter.

500 Japanese Die In Yangtsepoo

Shanghai, Sept. 10 (10 a.m.). warships yesterday, the Chinese posttions in the Yangtsepoo sector remain unchanged, according to an official communique issued to-day,

It is claimed that during the encounter at Jukong Wharf yesterday

The fighting in the Paoshan vicini-Another Japanese unit, numbering

Heavy Bombardment

Shanghal, Sept. 10 (9.55 a.m.) After a night marked by spectacuhar air raids by Chinese planes which ! tried to blow up the Japanese warships in the river, the Japanese took the initiative this morning, subjecting the Chinese lines to a very heavy bombardment. Fighting took place yesterday when the Chinese Japanese troops came to death grips between Jukong wharf and the Far Eastern racecourse. Chinese planes pushed back the Japanese, but as they advanced in the open, Japanese warships planted a succession of shells and forced a retirement to the original lines. The Chinese deny a from Woosung and Yangtsepoo have hospitals have been put up. effected a junction.-Reuter. .

Russian Help Arriving

Shanghai, Sept. 10. According to desputches received through Domei News Agency from The question of safety of shipping Sianfu, upwards of 100 Russian of all, nations far beyond the terri- lorries have arrived at that place torial waters of Spain goes outside loaded with aeroplanes and muni-

It is reported that the Nanking intervention, even if the gravity and Government is establishing an air urgency of the circumstances in which base in Sianfu and is assembling war

mand a more authoritative and direct | Soviet experts are reported to be teaching the Chinese aviators the latest tricks of air fighting.—United

Girls Preach To Troops

Shanghai, Sept. 10. Lotien that a captured Chinese soldier has revealed that 500 girl Communists. trained in Nanking by Mrs. Sun Yatsen, are permeating the Chinese Army Japanese bombers rained revolver .- United Press.

Crack Mechanised Units Arrive

Shanghal, Sept. 9. Japan's largest and most modern mechanised military units were land-

U.S. CAN'T GUARANTEE NATIONALS SECURITY

(Continued from Page 1.)

cal recognition of the realities involved, rather than "a backing down." Officials charge that the "dollar diplomacy" was malodorous when practiced against weaker nations, especially in South America.

Military experts here estimate it would require a force of 100,000 men, in addition to practically the entire United States Navy to forcibly evict Chinese and Japanese troops from the Shanghal area,

Officials state the Government is lines are being pushed northward at presenting China and Japan with a bill for property damage and also a The air and mechanised units in bill for reparations for loss of life or injury to Americans.

"Dollar diplomacy" has never been tried against powers rated as first class, it is pointed out .- United Press.'

Hull Explains

Washington, Sept. 9. In response to press inquires toin the world and since the beginning The Japanese have been forced to of the China disorders had gone for-

Questioned as to when marines and warships would be withdrawn from China, he said the Government's responsibility continued during the way, the Japanese force which struck would not commit himself with resseveral times last week at the peet to the future, when normal conditions might be restored,

Other officials said the Government felt it could fulfil its responsibility to its citizens best through urging Reader and Chorus; Comedienne-The Chinese have recaptured Chia- evacuation and that it would assume ningshan along this short line, and responsibility for safe evacuations are advancing south-east to join the at present. But circumstances could be foreseen when it would be im-The Japanese troops who were de- possible to evacuate nationals despite the best intentions.

> Mr. Hull estimates there are 8,000 Americans in China, 4,300 of whom are engaged in education or religious work -United Press.

WARSHIP RUSHES NORTH

(Continued from Page 1.)

warships outside the harbour heavily shelled the suburbs.

It was estimated that twenty shots were fired by the Japanese warships, but little damage was effected.

According to an official report, it is understood one of the Japanese bombers was brought down by antialreraft guns. She fell near a small village, Chaoyang.-Wah Kiu Yat Po.

U. S. May Close Consulate

Canton, Sept. 10. A reliable foreign source has informed Reuter that as a result of yesterday's bombardment of Swatow, spinster of the same period. Produc-Despite the "iron wall" of Japanese it is believed very likely that the tion by Howard Rose. tanks and armoured cars, and the U.S. Consulate there will be instruct- 10.45 Dance Music. who will all be there already for puri heavy bomburdment from planes and ed to follow the example of Foochow and Amoy and close down, but this order has not yet been given.

Americans took refuge abourd the U.S.S. Asheville during yesterday's attack,-Reufer, - -

ed here to-day from four transports In the Yangtsepoo area, according to reliable information.

Composed of approximately 4,500 Medterranean Conference on account sumed that any tendency to deviate hamlet near Loticnehen.—Central landed units are expected to be men equipped with the latest in fightthrown into action as soon as they are reassembled.

Observers believe that further large-scale operations are imminent. -Central News.

Trains To Run At Night

Shanghai, Sept. 9. The tracks at the Sungkiang Station, site of another Japanese air bombardment in which Chinese refugees were killed and another 500 injured yesterday afternoon, have been repaired and all trains on the Shanghal-Hangchow-Ningpo line will hereafter run at night.

A Red Cross train was rushed to Sungklang last night to care for the injured who have been moved into Japanese report that Japanese troops | neighbouring towns where improvised

Trains for Nanking, which have previously run during the day, are now operating on a night schedule to prevent further nir raids from Japanese planes .- Central News.

Bombers Over Linping

Shanghai, Sept. 9. Several Japanese bombing planes to-day flew over Linping on the Shanghal-Hangchow Railway , line, and spent some time reconnoitring over the town. The planes did not drop any bombs.-Central News.

Much Damage In Nantao

Shanghal, Sept. 10. A check made this morning of the series of Japanese air raids over the Chinese City of Nantao, south of the French Concession, yesterday, reveals Domei News Agency reports from that over 50 houses were demolished. Scores of small dwellings in Lunghwa vicinity near the municipal nirdrome were also levelled when

> missiles on that area. Although it has been reported that live pills quickly dispel constipation, five persons were injured in these the poisons resulting from which, districts, it is generally believed that boing absorbed by the blood, are the the figures will be much larger when most usual cause of skin complaints. the investigation has been completed. Pinkettes also banish biliousness as these places are densely populated and sick headaches, check vomiting by the poorer class of people who and diarrhoea, purify the breath, interior.—Central News.

RADIO BROADCAST

Concert by Thibaud, Cortot and Casals LONDON RELAYS

Radio Programme Broadeast by Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.).

4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme. 7-11 p.m. European Programme. 7.00 Gilbert and Sullivan Exccrpts.

. 'The Pirates Of Penzance'; OvertureLight Opera Orchestra directed by R. D'Oyly Carte; Oh, Men Of Dark And Dismal FatoGeorge Baker and Full Chorus; You May Go, For You're At Liberty Full Company; 'Patience'; Let the Merry Cymbals Sound...D. Oldham, D. Fancourt, M. Green, G. Baker and Chorus of Girls and Dragoons; Stay, We implore You....D. Fancourt, D. Oldham, G. Baker and Chorus; Oh, Fortune, To My Aching Heart Be Kind...G. Baker, B. Lewis, W. Lawson, D. Fancourt, M. Green, M. Eyre; N. Driercliffe.

7.29 Closing local Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market Report. ...7.35 Variety,

Vocal-Little Village (Hackforth, Strecker); Lucia (Lisbonn, Bixio) The Vagabond Lover (Tenor); Comedienne-Women In Love (Rutherford and Wilcock); A Perfect Lady (Pherns and Gwyn)Doris Palmer: Vocal-Gang Show Of 1936 (Reader); Intro: Opening Chorus; That Song in My Heart; Mesico; Cup of Tea; Blow....Ralph

terday (Wright, Haines, Tucker and Meskill) . . . Sophie Tucker. 8.00 Local: Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.05 London Relay—The Giddlesi

Aren't Women Wonderful? (Shapiro

and Scott): He Hadn't Up Till Yes-

Girl in the Coll.' A burlesque by Arthur, Marshall. Music by Michael North. The B.B.C. Variety Orchestra, conducted by Charles Shadwell. Produced by Max Kester.

8.45 A Concert by Thibaud (Viclin), Cortot (Piano), and Casals

('Cello). Brandenburg Concerto No. 5 In D Major (Bach)....Cortot, Thibaud and Cortet (Flute); Tocenta In G. Major (Bach)....Casals; Papillons, Op. 2 (Schumann)Cortot; Goyescas-Intermezzo (Granados)... ... Casals; 'Rigoletto'-Paraphrase De Concert (Verdi-Liszt) Cortot.

9.30 London Relay-The News and Announcements. 9.55 The B. B. C. Symphony Orchestra,

. Overture 'Manfred' Op. 115 (Sehumann); Symphonic Poem Occanides, Op. 73 (Sibelius) 10.15 London Relay-Big Ben 'A' Man with a Past.' A Comedy by Joe Corrie. Cast:

Throthy Martin, a bachelor of

mature years; Peter Williams, his age-long friend; Matilda Highley, a

Fox-Trots-Let's Call The Whole Thing Off; They Can't Take That Away From Me (Film 'Shall We Dance')....Roy Fox and His Orchestra; Keep Calling Me Sweetheart. Billy Cotton and His Band; Girls Were Made To Love And Kiss; Waltz -Love Live For Ever And My Heart ('Paganini'-Herbert and Lehar) . . Jack Hylton and His Orchestra. 11.00 Close Down.

SEEKING SEPARATE PEACE

(Continued from Page 1.) felled trees. The Loyalist machineguns sputtered all day, from stone

redouts and pill-boxes. INSURGENTS TAKE RIDGE

I saw Loyalists digging furiously behind the front lines preparing new trenches as the Insurgents continued to advance. Once I looked down at a ridge and saw only Government troops, firing at someone below. Then clouds of mist velled the scene. Several hours later I observed the Insurgents' Nationalist flag floating from the ridge. The Loyalists were

Colonel Tella, one of the Insurgent commanders on this sector, told me to-day: "The entire military problem in northern Spain, including the fall of Gijon, will be completed before the end of September. After the capture of Gijon all the remaining territory will fall into our hands automatically."-United Press.

PLANES BOMB MALAGA

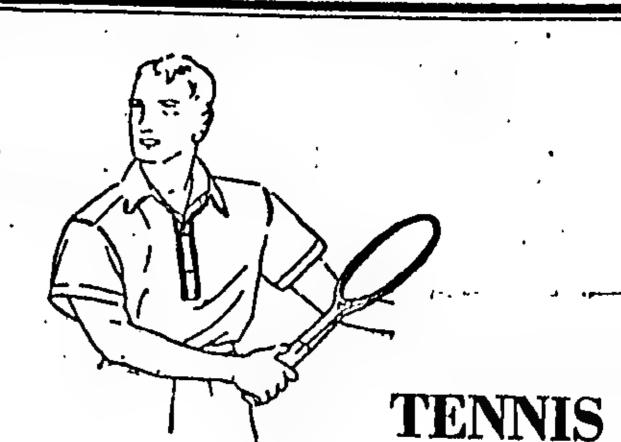
Bibraltar, Sept. 10. Loyalist planes bombed Malaga today. Many casualties are reported. -United Press.

Do You Fear Exposure? Summer frocks, evening gowns,

swimming suits, expose limbs and backs to the general view. Do you shrink from such exposure because of a skin made unsightly by pimples, blotches, and other

To clear the skin and banish such feurs the aid of Pinkettes will usually be found all that is required. These dainty, all-vegetable laxa-

have not been able to leave for the relieve piles; in short, Pinketies keep - you well. Of chemists everywhere,



SHIRTS Keen tennis players like to

give all their attention to the game and none to keeping their sleeves rolled up.

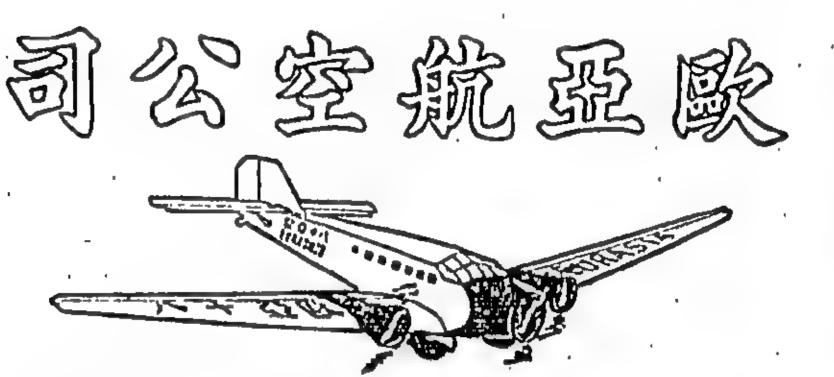
These Shirts, with short sleeves are for such men. Cut short in the body for coolness, extra short in the arm for action.

Made of knitted, cotton, wool. or wool mixture,

> \$4.50. \$8.50. Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS



FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT from HONGKONG.

Every TUESDAY

Every

THURSDAY

SATURDAY

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW.

nection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING). Every

SUIYUAN.

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with con-

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION H.K. OFFICE: KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552.

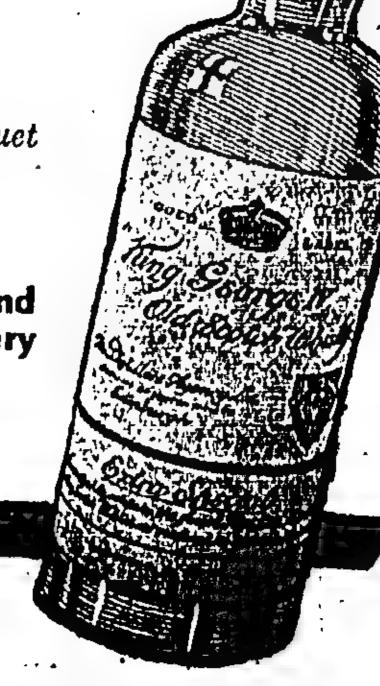


The ALPHA and OMEGA of good WHISKY.

WHISKY

For Purity and Bouquet it is unsurpassed !.

THERE'S AGE and HISTORY in every BOTTLE!



HOW TSUI WAI-PUI'S TENNIS HAS IMPROVED

HAS VICIOUS VOLLEY: TAKES EARLIER BALL

PLAYS IMPRESSIVELY ON HARDCOURT

(By "Veritas")

That Tsui Wai-pui's tennis has benefitted from his six months' visit to Europe was hinted yesterday when he made his first appearance in the hardcourt championships at the U.S.R.C., partnering W. C. Hung in the doubles against A. M. Rodrigues and H. A. Barros, whom they beat 6-1, 7-5.

stroke play, but has learnt valuable guese again suffered a lapse, conlessons in the technique of court- ceding service and then the match. craft. Most noticeable yesterday was the fine way in which he covered he had quickened his anticipation, and it must have been an unconsoling experience for Rodrigues and Barros to find so many of their best returns, which normally would have with a smashing volley.

of time to strengthening his forecourt play. He now possesses a middle of the court. vicious backhand volley and a decisive and confident overhead smash. One noted too that he is no longer content with making a return which might or might not evade the opposition; he has learnt how to place his shots so that there is the minimum chance of the ball being returned.

Tsui's other experiment is taking an make the stroke on the run. He uses was made easy to execute yesterday because neither Rodrigues nor Barros had a really fast service. Whether Tsui has command over the shot to enable him to use it against a cannon-ball service may yet be demonstrated.

SLACKENED AFTER GOOD START | match to Fincher.

He and Hung won their match with a fair amount in hand, although they follows: slackened off so badly in the second set, after leading 4-2, that Barros and Rodrigues came within two points of winning the set.

In the opening exchanges, Tsui dominated the court with his un- 3-6, 6-3, 6-2. canny net play. Curiously enough the Portuguese won their only game on Tsui's service, which is still about the weakest part of the ex-champion's

Killed By Cricket

While playing cricket at Stanton St. John, near Oxford, Ronald Vernon Druce, aged, 24, of Garsington, a motor worker, was struck on the head by a ball. He died in hospital. A verdict of accidental death was returned at the inquest.

set was interesting but not very exciting. . Barros and Rodrigues made a big improvement in the second set, and though trailing 2-4, kept pegging away. Barros brought off some excellent volleying coups, placing the ball very adroitly. The pair recognised that their only chance was to concentrate on Hung, who was not wing too realiable under pressure. As a reward they reached four-all and then ted 5-4 for the first time in the match. They held Tsul's service to 30-all and it seemed that they would force the issue to a third set. But Tsui crowded the net successfully, scoring with unreturnable volleys.

Taul has not only advanced in | Having lost their chance, the Portu-

 The losers put up a very good show the middle of the court. It showed under the circumstances. Rodrigues pulled out a flashing forhand drive and volleyed quite well, except that he was not quick enough to realise the necessity for changing his direction. His returns were every time a cross-court volley and because of stood a reasonable chance of scoring cross-court volley and because of outright, cut off brilliantly by Tsui | this Tsui was helped in making his interceptions. Barros was eleverer and scored by alternating with volleys down the line and down the Tsui appears to have devoted a lot and scored by alternating with volleys down the line and down the

RUMJAHN WINS WELL

For the first six games, II. D. Rumjahn was well held by Lui Kwai-fan, in their singles encounter, but thereafter Rumjahn struck a length, and obtained such perfect control over the ball, that he was blue to clip the lines and search the earlier ball off the ground. As yet corners with splendid consistency he has not the stroke at full com- | Lui, running from side to side could mand, although it is fairly effica- not cope with such accuracy, and clous on hardcourt where he is Rumjahn won nine games in a row reasonably sure of receiving a for the match at 6-3, 6-0. Rumjahn's regular bound. As yet, however, he forehand drive appears to be ideally has not revealed whether he can suited to hardcourt, for he hits with national tennis championships to-day a flat racket which enables him to it in return of service, standing well obtain great pace. The match was to Miss Jacobs and Miss Mary Hardinside the court confines. The stroke mostly played from the baseline, but wick was beaten by Mile, Jedrzewas sufficient to indicate Rumjahn's jowska, this year's Wimbledon potentialities as a hardcourt player, finalist.

> Both E. C. Fincher and G. Clarke were far from feeling fit when they straight sets. Miss Jacob won 7-5, took the court for their singles, and 6-3, and Mile. Jedrzejowska 6-4, 6-2. Clarke, after losing the first set 2-6, decided to retire and conceded the Jacobs, Mile. Jedrzejowska, Senorita

The afternoon's results were as

MEN'S SINGLES (IST ROUND)

H. D. Rumjahn beat Lui Kwai-fan 6-2. 6-3. 8-0 H. Y. 'Ho beat L. J. F. Smalley

MEN'S DOUBLES (IST ROUND)

F. H. Kwok and S. W. Liang beat game. The tennis during the first R. Choa and F. R. Zimmern 6-3, 6-4 Tsui Wai-pui and W. C. Hung beat A. M. Rodrigues and H. A. Barros

Chan Kam-moon and Chan Kamhung beat I. Mahan Singh and Firdos Khan 6-0, 6-2 G. Choa and J. W. Leonard beat Dr. J. T. Smalley and Major Me-Donald 6-1, 6-2,

TO-DAY'S GAMES

Several Interesting Double Ties

Three or four interesting doubles matches are arranged in the hard- the Club's Hon, Secretary, indicated Tong) lost to A. Lum and C. N. Tsang court championships for this afternoon. The entire schedule is second round ties, which are as follows:

MEN'S DOUBLES

A. V. Remedios and H. Gonsalves v. S. A. Gray and A. Crawford.

A. L. Sullivan and L. Goldman v. F. H. Kwok and S. W. Liang

MEN'S SINGLES

S. A. Rumjahn v. H. Y. Ho W. C. Hung v. G. Choa A. E. P. Guest v. M. A. Olivelra

Purnell's Sauces Pickles

-- "Too good to pass!"

Obtainable from all leading Stores

Distributors:---Danby & Hance



Interesting action study of W. C. Hung made by our staff photographer during yesterday's hardcourt championship match. Taul Wai-pui, his partner, is seen watching the effect of Hung's backhand

DEFEATS

In American Championship

Forest Hills, Sept. 9. climinated from the United States when Miss Kny Stammers lost to 172

Both matches were completed in The semi-finalists are thus Miss Lizana and Miss Dorothy Bundy.

In the men's quarter-finals to-day, Donald Budge easily beat Joe Hunt 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, and Frank Parker climinated John Van Ryn 6-2, 12-10,

Thus Budge and Parker join von Cramm and Robert Riggs in the semi- yesterday to complete the vital "C" prospects of the Australian cobs, but Jack O' Lantern, King's Parade and beat. On a hard going Shanghai 4 finals.—Reuter.

CYCLING RECORD Five-Mile Time Beaten By Local Champion

Under almost perfect conditions on Wednesday evening, the Colony's cycling champion, H. A. G. Keates, with a ride of 12 mins. 44 secs. the five miles unpaced record which he had already broken once since his as follows: return to the Colony recently from

Ircland. Intermediate times recorded by the official timekeeper, W. H. Peckham, a large reduction of the "5" figures. 3-6, lost to L. F. Hon and F. K. Law On August 3, Kentes clocked 13.45 3-6. which was only a second faster than the previous (1934) record. The following intermediate times are given, those of the previous attempt appearing bracketed alongside: 1.1/3 miles=3.25 (3.31); 2.2/3 miles

The following list of records re- beat Cheung and Iu 7-5. cognised by the Club is given for Information. Miles Date Rider

5 B937 H.A.G. Kentes 15 10.0.31 do 20 25,734 do 23 2 12 34 do

Kowloon

in the 5-miles record, this is not the Silva 1-0; lost to Pereira and presented by either Diana Bay or fastest time recorded in the Far East Noronha 3-6. as the same rider still holds the D. Hung and W. Rapley lost to nections will depend upon Bear Claw sees, in August, 1933.

English Football Results

London, Sept. 9. The following matches were played in the southern section of the Third Division, English Football League to-day: Bourne-

League Tennis

Has To Be Abandoned

CHAMPIONSHIP STILL OPEN

Thanks to the teams making a very late start, it was found impossible Division league tennis match between with the classification of these racers Racing Strain, for all of them won should give a good account of him-C.R.C. (1) and Kowloon Tong, and into three classes we may look for- races at Fanling during last season, self, but should the course be soft, the match was abandoned with the ward to some keen tussles and big The best hurdlers in my opinion are Shih Yin Grand is my favourite. C.R.C. leading 3½ sets to 2½.

dividends. By virtue of having won Ike, King's Parade and Racing This was proved in the South China

The encounter was of the utmost importance. Defeat for the Chinese Recreation Club would have left eligible for the Corroborce Handi- pony and is dangerous. Kowloon Tong and Recreio tied at the head of the table. On the other hand has to report that the charger had if the C.R.C. had won they would not summered well owing to skin have qualified to play off with Recreio. A draw would leave Recreio champions.

The match will be replayed. game, Recreio easily accounted for last half-mile was cantered in 55.2/5 second pony (Fairy Ousel) and 23 administered a thorough beating to Craigengower, winning by 8 to 1. seconds which was not a bad per- lbs. to the third pony (Wood Nymph) the five miles unpaced record which The scores in the two matches were formances. The gallop of Racing whereas on Sunday they have to

C.R.C. (1) V. KOWLOON TONG

W. Wu and W. K. Ma (Kowloon

F. I. Mok and O. L. Pants (Kowloon Tong) beat W. K. Cheung and T. L. Iu 6-2, drew with Hon and

v. Iu Tak-cheuk and Wong Shul- =6.45 (7.04); 4 miles=10.07 (10.51). Tong) lost to Lum and Tsang 3-6, is two days racing. It will be re-

C. do R. v. C.C.C.

ENGINE RELIABILITY

DEPENDS ON SPARK PLUGS

-YOU CAN DEPEND ON

To keep your car lively in-good and bad weather

... to help it to be your reliable servant ... install

new Champions once

every year. They reduce

carbon formation. They

Champton Spark Plug Co.

Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.

save money I

C. Pereira and G. A. Noronha 6-3.

Shanghal Wheelers' record for the Reed and Ribeiro 3-6; lost to Xavier owned by Mrs. Dunbar to capture distance with a ride of 12 mins, 31 and Silva 0-6; lost to Pereira and the Autumn Champions. Strong op-Noronha 5-7.

Queen's P.R. O Millwall

Clapton O. 3 mouth ... 0 Newport 2 Gillingham 0

Araxy \$1,350 Atomic Star 1,175 Coronation Day 1,525 Gordito 0.072

of avolrdupois.

Relephant 1,100 National Anthem .. 1,500 Pagan Love 2,421 Shipmaster

more than \$3,000 since January 1, Strain, the last named being my Cup run on March 21 when the Mr. Macgregor's Strathroy is in- fancy. King's Parade is a powerful latter trounced the champion by two cap, and it is with much regret one trouble. Double Finesse ("A" Class) winning Macao Sub-griffins has was given a good spin over six fur- drawn an entry of half-a-dozen longs last Saturday and she took racers and it looks a good thing for 1.29 to negotiate the circuit. The Hohenfels. This steed was fourth in last quarter was covered in 26 the Mong Ha Handleap run on May In the only other "C" Division seconds with perfect case while the g when he conceded 17 lbs, to the Heart ("B" class) over a mile in weigh cut on the basis of weight 1.55 should be kept in one's note for inches as per scale. The differbook, for the last six furlongs were ence of weight is six pounds and run in 1.25.2/5. Other Australian Hohenfels should have no difficulty ponies were given slow work, but I in crossing the line shead of the expect that some will be stretched field.

ATTRACTIVE PROGRAMME WILL RE-OPEN THE RACING SEASON

(By "Captain Foster")

STILL IN GOOD ORDER

- An attractive programme has been drawn up by the Boolat Bay was quite satisfied to racing Stewards for the first extra race meeting following the recess to be held at the Happy Valley on September 25. There are nine events on the card with the inclusion of three sprints for the A, B and C classes Apilas arrived here on the day of of the Australian ponies.

The restoration of stake money to Warden and Happy Eve, the former level in all the events is looking very well at the present.

Its former level in all the events is looking very well at the present.

I have not seen any fast work doubt will be much appreciated by among the China ponies "B" class subsequent outings were two control spents of the second the first the small owners. It may be of in- raters, but Expansion Time, Harvest secutive wins and closed the first terest to know that at the last May View, Potentate and Rose-Queen are half racing season with a second. meeting the prizes for an "E" class looking extremely well. There was Keep an eye on this nag. event were \$400, \$175 and \$100 res- nothing to write home about Rosepectively, but the ratio at the coming Queen's gallop of 2.33 for a mile, but following ponies meeting will be \$450, \$225 and \$125. the mare was full of running at the The major race will be the Sub-lend and that was a good sign. griffins Autumn Plate for China ponies subscription griffins of this Soldier of China, who is in the club of this season over the cham- "C" division, showed that his four pion course and winner is to receive legs "were still in running order. \$750. The weight to be carried by Last Saturday he covered six furthe competitors is 145 lbs, with a longs in 1.35.3/5 romping home in pound penalty for every \$200 or part grand manner, the last stanza being will make their first appearance thereof won in stakes, it seems that run in 29 seconds while the last half- among the "D" class, for they were the conditions of this classic event n-mile was cantered in 1,02,2/5. It demoted immediately after the last will preclude the champion sub- was a bit too fast, but being a free- meeting and I am sure that some of

by various sub-griffins over \$1,000 bay gelding took five seconds more is to be ridden by jockeys who have mark and also the weights to be to tramp the journey. The whole not won ten races anywhere at any

carried: penaity Tempest 1,242 152 Whalsey 1,350 152 11 Will be seen from the above that

Gordito has to shoulder 176 lbs. over a distance run (one and a quarter miles) and the weight over the scale for inches means a penalty of 18 lbs. We all know what a fine pony Gordito was during the first half to carry a colossal burden of 176 Ibs. without breaking his back. doubt whether Gordito will entered under such adverse condi- be run at 2 p.m. tions. However with the absence of and a good race is assured.

to-morrow. LIBERTY BAY FIT

The "A" standard of China ponies called that Mr. Dunbar's invincible Liberty Bay did not weigh out during the first half of this year (C.C.C.) lost to W. A. Reed and season. Liberty Bay will not how-L. F. V. Ribeiro 3-6; lost to J. Z. ever be eligible to run in the Hong-20.41 Xavier and A. M. Silva 5-7; beat C. kong Autumn Champions owing to the fact that he has not started twice 2.30.15 18.95 Y. L. Pao and L. Chon lost to Reed before the recess. In his absence Despite the considerable reduction and Ribeiro 3-6; lost to Xavier and Mr. Dunbar's colours can be re-Wild Life, but I think that the conposition will come from King's

General Distributors:

journey the same course in 1.53 while Apilas plloted by Mr. S. C. Llang enjoyed the faunt in 1.47.1/5. The latter pony is full of life and is a good first class animal.

closing the entries for the Annual racing and obviously the steed was At the forthcoming meeting the

Firefly Good Morning

King's Highway Laughing Cavaller National Spirit Sylvandale Tiny Star Ythan

griffin Gordito from starting on ac- and-easy mover it was undoubtedly them do not require any introduccount of the preposterous imposition hard for the boy to judge the speed, tion. Spotting the winner will not The stable-mate Jungle Jim was be an easy task as the Junk Bay Hereunder is a list of stakes won sent over the same distance, but this Handleap for "D" class over a mile time was 1.40.1/5 finishing the time. These novice events have straight in 32.4/5 seconds and was been noted for paying out handsome not pressed. Mr. Donald Black on dividends.

TIPS FOR MACAO RACE MEETING ON SUNDAY

(By "Captain Foster")

discover whether he has the stamina. Meeting of the Macao Jockey Club to be held at Macao on be Sunday. The opening event will crived for George Potts' Memorial

LOOKS GOOD FOR HOHENFELS

The Llama Miau Plate for non-

Plain View holds the post of honour in the Oporto Handleap (first section) confined to China have not been provided with an ponies of "D" and "E" classes and event at the forthcoming meeting, should this black stallion be able to but they will be seen in action at reproduce the same form when he G. She and K. Lam (Kowloon the "Double Tenth" meeting which annexed the Lama Stakes with a novice up, Mr. Lan's representative should pass the post first. The danger is Gold Coin who has been nicely weighted. Laughing Cavaller Club de Recreio beat Craigengower owing to lameness, but the pony is makes his first appearance among now quite sound and will appear in this class, but I am afraid that the h. m. s. m. p. h. eight to one.

12.44 23.56 H. N. Chung and A. Kitchell public during the second half racing hag is backward in form. Laughing

Fairly good entries have been Girl is also among the list of entries: racing season, but we have yet to received for the September Race but it appears to me that the mare lis not up to her usual form.

THE MAIN EVENT Very good response has been re-Cup which is the main event of the The curtain raiser will, be the Macao sub-griffins over a mile and the champion sub-griffin this classic Troopers' Hurdle Race for China the official handicapper has allotted will no doubt draw a reasonable field ponies, bona fide troop ponies ap- top weight to the champlon pony, proved by O/C Machine Gun Troop Shanghal 4, who has to tip the scale AUSTRALIAN COBS

and this contest over the sticks has at 160 lbs. Mr. Norman Deitz has attracted eight regular hunters. I been booked to steer the animal and am pleased to see the entry of Ike, the combination will be hard to

> SELECTIONS My selections are as follows: TROOPERS' HURDLE RACE

Defensive War is a good outsider.

good clear lengths on heavy going.

Racing Strain King's Parade LLAMA MIAU PLATE Hohenfels Fairy Ousel Wood Nymph OPORTO HANDICAP (FIRST SECTION)

Plain View Gold Coin Laughing Cavaller GEORGE POTTS' MEMORIAL CUP

> Shanghai 4 Shih Yin Grand Defensive. War

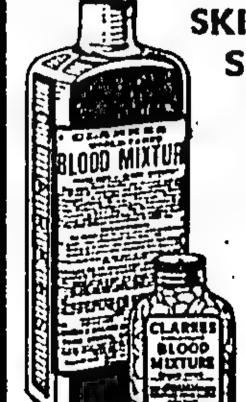
ILHA VERDE HANDICAP Fairy Auk The Big Trail Hopefulleg OPORTO HANDICAP (SECOND SECTION)

Mountain View

China Clipper

National Faith

THE LEADING MEDICINE



SKIN -DISEASES, ULCERS, SORES, ENLARGED GLANDS. BOILS, and BAD LEGS, RHEUMATIC COMPLAINTS. PAINFUL JOINTS, LOSS OF VIGOUR.

FOR

Clarke's Blood Mixture is the direct way to health as It removes the CAUSE of the disease from the blood_and restores health and vitality.



Ask for Chrke's Blood Mixture Sold throughout the World from all Chemists and Stores. In liquid or tablet form,



Alexandra Building

No Final Olympic Games Decision Yet

Tokyo, Sept. 10. All of the Olympic Games conferences have finished.

original promises, but it is not expected that a definite decision will be of the round. made either way, as the authorities are awaiting the trend of circumstances.-United Press:

BRITISH SHIP

Hendaye, Sept. 9. The British steamer Molton, seized by Spanish Insurgents, has been released, but probably will not leave drive and brassie had left his ball Spain until certain bills have been two feet from the pin.

RELEASED

held is now under consideration by card. Lacey took 39 to go out, but Field (South Beds).
the Insurgent authorities.—Reuter. started back with 3 4 3. Going to 73—II. J. Sherlock (Kingswood). Gus Faulkner (Bramley).

Sam King As A Prophet Of His Own Golf

tournament on the Henden course. Charles Whitcombe, whose 70 was proximately 6.30 p.m. and candidates He made a return of 68, which accomplished despite a 7 at the are advised to be present in good It is announced that the Japanese equalled the record for the course fourth hole, where he bunkered his time. Governmers has not cancelled their and which won him a prize of £5 second shot, failed to recover, and

> gest his final figures. He got them | Whitcombe and looked like beating (Rochampton). by a storming finish, taking the last his score until he finished with two 74-J. Burnham (Finchley), L. J five holes in four under par. His 5's as against two perfect 3's. They Taylor (Mid-Surrey), E. R. Whitcard for the homeward journey read also include Alfred Perry and H. B. combe (Meyrick Park), D. Curtis 4 4 4 4 3 2 3 4 4-32.

teenth green, King turned to his fessional. partner, A. Dalley and said, "I think I'll finish with 3 2 3 4 3." He was right except at the last hole, where he just failed with a long putt for his 3.

At the 545-yards fourteenth

IN Cotors of

offered by the club for the best score then sent his fourth into the rough beyond the green.

Rhodes, the latter making his first (Queen's Park), A. Poutton (Bur-After holling out on the thir- competitive appearance as a full pro- hill), W. J. Cox (Wimbledon Park),

LEADING SCORES

A. Waters (Tandridge).

EXAMINATION FOR SOCCER REFEREES

TELEGRAPH.

The Hon. Secretary of the Hongkong Football Referees' Association has been informed that an examination for civilians who wish to be-Sam King, Ryder Cup player and the fourteenth, he hooked two shots come Referees will be held on Mon .assistant professional at Knole Park, out of bounds, sent his next into a day evening at the office of the led the field at the end of the first bunker, and then picked up his ball. Hongkong Football Association. The round in the Dunlop Southern golf Two strokes behind King is examination will commence at ap-

I. Arundel (Sandy Lodge), J. Pater-King started well with 3 4 3, but | Six players on the 71 mark include; son (Brookmans Park), W. C. A. a score of 30 at the turn did not sug- Abe Mitchell, who partnered Charles Hancock (private), A. G. Matthews promotion of world revolution.

> L. A. Titterington (Welwyn), A. G. Wallis (Chislehurst), W. C. Thomas (Blackheath).

S. L. King (Knole Park) 68 75-E, W. H. Kenyon (Bencons-C. A. Whitcombe (Crews Hill) .. 70 field), L. Bates (Barnehurst), A. G. 71-A. Perry (Leatherhead), H. B. Havers (Sandy Lodge), A. Mac-Rhodes (South Herts), C. S. Denny Donald (Downe), W. J. Richardson (Thorpe Hall), T. Green (Burnham (Brookman's Park), H. C. Kinch Beeches), Abe Mitchell (Verulam), (Woodcote Park).

76-T. Pierpoint (Highgate), W. 72-P. P. Wynne (Batchwood Laidlaw (Ashridge), W. B. Smith The surprise of the day was the Hall), J. L. Bates (Barnehurst), L. (Hadley Wood), A. T. Tapley (Wood-Release of other British steamers failure of A. J. Lacey to return a V. Baker (Dunstable Downs), S. S. cote Park), D. MacDonald (Culver-

DENOUNCES **JEWRY**

GOEBBELS AGAIN ON WAR-PATH

Nuremberg, Sept. 9. Denouncing Jewry and assailing the Spanish Reds, Dr. Josef Goebbels, Minister of Propaganda, to-day appealed to all nations to wage war ngainst Bolshevism: He enutioned Europe to awaken and said they could not tolerate the advance of Communism into Western Europe for the

"For these reasons," said Dr. Goebbels, "we do not conceal our warmest sympathies with General Franco, whose herole and idealistic struggle is admired by the whole German nation. Our original war-cry has been unexpectedly enlarged and now awakens not our nation alone; Europe must wake up."

Dr. Goebbels pointed to the Jew as the inspired initiator, of, and the one who profits from, the present dreadful situation, declaring: "Look! This is the enemy of the world, the destroyer of civilisations, the parasite among demons, the decay of mankind."-United Press.

Dangers To Shipping

Tokyo, Sept. 10.
The Japanese Navy has received laformation that European ships, bound for Shanghai, are discharging their cargoes in Singapore. The total cargo landed is approximately 15,000 tons, and this amount is constantly increasing. Ships are anxious to avoid the dangers entailed in running the Japanese blockade.

Meanwhile, Siam is unable to export its rice and prices are falling.-United Press.

HIGH INSURANCE RATES

New York, Sept. 9. United States rubber dealers have requested shipments of rubber from Malaya to be diverted around the Cape of Good Hope instead of taking the passage through the Mediterranean owing to the high rate of war risk insurance.—Reuter.

VESSEL SEIZED

The steamer Stanwold, 1,019 tons, was captured to-day by an insurgent torpedo-boat within the three mile limits, near Riva de Selia, Spain.-Reuter,

AMAH ACCUSED \mathbf{OF} THEFT

STOLE EMPLOYER'S HANDBAG

Brought before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning charged with stealing a handbag containing a wrist watch, a bank book, a chop, \$60 in Shanghai currency, \$40 Canton currency, and \$3 Hongkong currency, the property of her employer, Fung Pat, 28, amah, was remanded for 24 hours.

Detective Sub-Inspector R. Cun-ningham said the amah's employer. Wong Shuet-tsing, was the wife of an officer in the Nanking Air Force, and had but recently come down to Hongkong. She hired the amah about 10 days ago, and on September 7, she missed the handbag from her

A small girl living in the house went to the kitchen that afternoon to do some cooking, and discovered the handbag in a pot. She then remembered having seen the amah in kitchen in the morning. The police were notified, and the amah was arrested after enquiries had been made. None of the money had been recovered, and it was suspected that she had given it to her sweetheart, whose name and whereabouts she would not divulge.

Accused was remanded for 2hours to help the police trace the money, the Magistrate promising to be lenient with her if it is recovered.

VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

Brussels, Sept. 9. The Senate, by an overwhelming majority, passed a vote of confidence in the Premier, M. Paul Van Zeeland, both in regard to his personal integrity and his position as Prime Minister .- Reuter.

-with reliable Absorbine Jr.

Simply massage Absorbine Je. into those paining parts - at once it penetrates draws out the pain, gives relief. Mild and gentle, a pleasant refreshing odor, Absorbine Jr. is safe and reliable.

Keep a bottle handy.

ABSORBINE JR. For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, spraine, abrasions.

Sales Agents: Muller, Macloon & Co., Inc.

PRESERVE or PICKLE JARS

Original Price - - \$1250

SPECIAL OFFER!

FINE QUALITY

HEAVY CRYSTAL

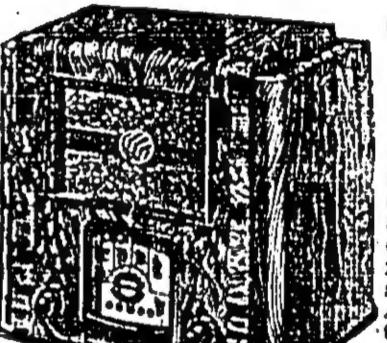


BARGAIN 開 OFFER FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

Glassware Dept.

LANE CRAWFORD'S

MULLARD "RALEIGH" Empire Explorers



6-VALVE SHORT AND MEDIUM WAVE SUPERHETERODYNE

Wave range: 16.5-51 m., 200-580 m.

In building the "Raleigh", Type X 28, Mullard took special account of the needs of this locality. Consequently it is a fine all-round performer and particularly good on the short waves. Many new Mullard features ensure highest sensitivity, greater selectivity and wonderfully pure tone. Available for A.C. only or D.C./A.C. with the new Vibrator which enables an A.C. chassis to be used on one walterne whether A.C. or D.C.

NETT \$210: CASH THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

TEL. 21322

ICE HOUSE ST.

--- JUST RECEIVED ---PLAIN BLACK AND IN ALL COLOURS

CHIFFON VELVET

KAYSER STOCKINGS ALWAYS IN STOCK TAJMAHAL SILK STORE

King's Theatre Bldg.

Tel. 26136.

TYPHOON DAMAGE ATTENDED PROMPTLY.

TELEPHONE 20269.

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building

The lines of a motor car may change with the years but if its maker is true to his craft he will hold ever faithful to the intrinsic character which first set his car apart from the crowd. So, under the suave beauty of the CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937 there still reigns the old tradition of ruggedness which BUICK drivers of another generation knew and respected. THE CANADIAN BUICKS are here and ready for demonstra-

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD. Telephone 31261 33 Wong Nel Chung Road:

THE FRIENDLY AMERICAN WHISKEY SOLE AGENTS FOR HONGKONG & SOUTH CHINA

REFINED FOR MAN'S ENJOYMENT

MAKE THESE

WITH OLD QUAKER

Manhattan Cocktail

Stir; strain, serve with cherry.

Whiskey Sour

Juice of I lemon... I teaspoon

Sugar...1 whiskey glass, 134

Shake well with cracked

ice, atrain.into Delmonico

glass - add slice of

AND DON'T POR-GET your Free copy of the Old Quaker book of recipes, How to make more than fifty of the

most popular mixed drinks served in the United States, Send for

your copy today ... Address Schenley, Empire

State Building, New York, U. S. A.

15 Italian Vermouth

34 Old Quaker whiskey.

PRICE Telephone: 20135

2 Ice House Street.

TATURE produces for man's enjoyment ... That's

why the finest Golden American grains money can

buy, are used in making Old Quaker American whiskey.

Pour yourself Old Quaker whiskey and enjoy all the

smoothness and extra quality man's highest skill can pro-

duce from one of nature's most necessary food products.

LINE

San Françisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu.

Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobo).

Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

London, Marseilles, Antworp & Rotterdam.

Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon,

Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai)

† Cargo Only.

British Steamers:

STEAMER

TAIPING

CHANGTE

TAIPING

CHANGTE

for Freight or Passage, apply to:-

ACROSS

1 Wise words, possibly sharp,

3 He kept nine persons on fifteen

shillings a week-an art now

lost, I fear. Dickens tells us all

subject of this, which may be

expounded by bad lawyers (two

about him (two words, 3, 8).

8 Dickens also had views on the

9 One may be more plump, but

10 A good one is to do as you

18 Why put wire in the ink? If

, DOMN

3 All join in the hop.

more would be a game.

16 Slain by Nature's weapons.

you don't know, ask.

would be done by.

vicinity of Bath.

17 An old youngster.

21 Foretells.

really good.

11 Conl is found in these.

possibly blunt.

words, 4, 3).

New York via Panama.

and Marseilles.

Asama Mard(Undecided)

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

Hakone Maru Fri., 10th Sept.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus,

Atsuta Maru Sat., 25th Sept,

Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct.

Anyo Maru Fri., 17th Sept.

Tsushima Maru Tues., 5th Oct.

Hakozaki Maru (Keelung) .. Fri., 10th Sept.

Arima Maru Fri., 10th Sept.

Toyooka Maru Tucs., 14th Sept.

Terukuni Maru Tues., 21st Sept.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel. 30291.

(Oil Burnors)

8 Oct

4 Doc.

8 Nov.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.

FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE

OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL

ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

(Australian Newspapers on file).

14 Sept.

16 Nov.

17 Doc.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Spilings subject to alteration without notice.

Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-lapan

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS

" LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

17 Sept.

18 Oct.

19 Nov.

20 Dec.

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN

In Port

8 Oct

9 Nov.

CHANGTE-TAIPING

What the Russians Think of Stalin and ╶╏┈╏╼╏╍╏╍╏╍╏╍╏╍╏╍╏╼╏╍╏╍╏╼╏╸╏╍╏╾╏╍╏ the Trials Paul Winterton, News

Chronicle reporter, who went to investigate contions in U.S.S.R., continues "RUSSIA TO-DAY" with his story of the Stalin Constitution and the recent trials.

planted to form the words of duct among Red Army leaders normality. a sentence.

They read: "Long Live higher commands. the Stalin Constitution."

cause only a short time before I of civil control over the army criminal negligence to sabotage, frad been reading in a London newspaper that the Stalin Constitution had been suspended owing to internal unrest in Russia.

to my Russian acquaintances, anti-Semitic policy.

they were politely incredulous. Such an attitude would infringe they were politely incredulous. Such an attitude would infringe one of the fundamental laws of the Russia is as much attached to Soviet, which prides itself on giving its new Constitution as England equal rights to all its citizens irresto its monarchy and the idea pective of race. I could find no trace to its monarchy and the idea pective of race, I could find no trace It was to the advantage of both that anything might happen to of it.

my visit the Soviet Press carried they have always done. explanations of its contents.

Everybody was talking about it. Preparations were going full steam ahead for the General Election of a Soviet Parliament part of Rússia during the "trials" same technique. Execution of a Soviet parameter of a fundamental by secret ballot which in the an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by secret ballot which in the an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by secret ballot which in the an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is an increase of tension.

The suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is a suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is a suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ State is a suggestion that the trials have furnished evidence of a fundamental by the societ Sta

since candidates can only be have been scrutinised this year with since candidates can only be have been scrutinised this year with current here that the trials were a curren

dates whom they favour. Only a about the bona fides of the trials very bold man would positively assert that a constitutional "Opposition" will not ultimately arise with in the framework of the new original setting. electoral system.

the drafting of special troops into Moscow to preserve order I discounted from the first. But at least one British newspaper had announced in a flare of headlines the setting up of a military dictatorship in Russia following the trials. At first, when I asked Russians

disturbances in the Red Square and

S I strolled through about it, they simply did not know the town park in what I was talking about. When Rostov-on-Don one apparently arisen from a decree plot:

evening about a fortnight up special military councils they ago I came suddenly upon a could not believe that the facts because for years the Communist

In ordinary circumstances the district to co-operate with the Army since departed into obscurity via might have paid little attention orders. Far from being a step to- Attention is drawn to the diverto this horticultural slogan, but wards military dictator-hip, it gent nature of the charges made at the occasion was significant be amounted actually to an extension the various trials, ranging from

> I OUGHT, perhaps, to say a I word about one other base-

it in the streets of Moscow. On is palpably untrue. Jews play no are ideologically opposed to Bolshe-

A no popular unrest in any

It will not, of course, be wreckers." A certain wariness is had no mass support, and that indeed democracy as the word is com-Russian is talking to a foreigner. were obliged to go abroad for help. monly understood in Britain, Applications for visas from abroad

citizens. Nevertheless, in many The implication is, of course, that nonsense. My own view is the same. Another boy, describing a similar ways the elections will be the "inside story" would differ Even supposing that Stalin were encounter with the business end of a and daddy were giving a party, from the "official story" in im-willing to "fake" evidence against wasp, said, "It was all right when and daddy was impressing upon his momentous.

Campaigning has already started, journalist in the world knows the fundreds of men and women who it was already started, journalist in the world knows the Campaigning has already started, journalist in the world knows the were formerly his colleagues—which when it sat down."

Let me recount what the Soviet an honest conviction that a genuine consent of the Politburo.

Paul Winterton

carefully tended bed of what happened, apparently, was about safeguarding the Revolution, flowers which had been that disclosures of treacherous con- and had moved too swiftly towards

convinced the Soviet Government Chief blame for the growth in that a greater degree of political secret of the counter-revolutionary control was desirable among the movement is laid at the door of Political representatives were as head of the G.P.U. (political therefore appointed in each military police) to cover up the plot, and has

tion with White Russians and treason.

Germany and Japan, say the Rusit almost savoured of treason, which I had with Jews and Gentiles, disrupt the Soviet. Both have de-

> ALTHOUGH there has been to Russia in the famous "Sealed elephant and he picked them up with Waggon." To-day she is using the his vacuum cleaner."

first real taste of political Press to exercise "revolutionary that the malcontents were an accuvigilance" against the "Protskylst that the malcontents were an accu-

and in the vinages the priests (who difference, least of all those whose I do not believe—it is unthinkable disposed to equal citizen—duty it is to be familiar with the that the powerful Polithuro of the dates whose I do not believe—it is unthinkable duty it is to be familiar with the that the powerful Polithuro of the Communist Party would be considered.

the only baseless rumour which ac- came as a separate and individual habit is prevalent to-day—but that time. The fish were not biting, howcompanied me to Russia. Reports of shock, in Russia they all appeared those who instituted proceedings



"Stalin cannot oven grant a newspaper interview. without the consent of the Politburo"

against Kameney and Zinoviev, Soviet pact which prevents her from · Radek and Sokolnikov, and the Red being Isolated in a war on two Army generals were sincerely con- fronts,

In short, one thing only vinced of their guilt, I cannot doubt. She must have known that the united the offenders, and If these trials were "faked," the successive trials must shake the When I mentioned this report erament is beginning to pursue an that was their desire to harm the Communist leaders would be con- faith of France in the reliability of the control of dishonesty but her ally. On that ground alone, it

Children's Quaint Sayings

passage of Lenin and his colleagues He said, "I threw some biscuits to the

The suggestion that the trials have tion between a cat and a dog.

it was for that very reason that they picturesque and amusing phrases to In Russia, the suggestion so widely plained of having been stung by a little boy for some misdeed. "If

have been sorry to hear that your washing your face." STALIN, in spite of all the teacher was ill." "Oh, yes, monther," A boy's uncle had come to teat teacher was ill." "Oh, yes, monther," The boy watched him intently each was the reply, "but I couldn't help The boy watched him intently each that

VOUNG children grappling with the ever, and after a long spell without

With its limited vocabulary, the reply was to the point. "You see, small child sometimes improvises granny, mine don't take out."

won't kiss you," he said. Later the A little girl came back early from boy wandered into the bathroom and school one morning and told her found his father busy at his own mother that the class had been dis- ablutions. Pointing a reproving missed because the teacher was ill. finger at his father the boy said, Her mother said to her, "You must "Fie, daddy, I know why you are

citizen himself thinks of the recent even grant a newspaper interview to clapping my hands under my breath." time he lifted his cup, and as the crisis. Throughout Russia, there is a foreign correspondent without the Rather a mixed metaphor, but it meal wore on a look of disappointvividly expresses the girl's feelings, ment settled on his face. At last he and dangerous attack has been Anyone may question the ethics There is a refreshingly original turned to his father and said

seller. Day after day during machinery of the Soviet State than too powerful to be directly attacked I mysteries of language often use any results he pulled out his line In 1917 Germany struck at Russia's A little boy had been taken to the disgust, "I don't think my worm is military power by expediting the Zoo and was giving his impressions, trying,"

A child had witnessed an alterea-

THAT the Constitution had attempted upon the Soviet State of executing political opponents who point of view in this story. A little indignantly, "Daddy, I thought you been suspended was not Although in England each new trial plot against the State—though the boy had gone out fishing for the first said uncle drank like a fish?"

Children sometimes have a finer regard for accuracy of statement than for politeness, A little boy was having tea with his grandmother.

An old gentleman was reproving a

PARSIDENT LINER is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sallings and their unique stopover privileges allow you be travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you sahore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal and Havana.

Pres. Coolidge Noon Pres. Wilson Pres. Hoover Noon

> EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marsellies. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 10 Pres. Jackson 8.00 n.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Garfield 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7 Pres. Wilson 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Jefferson

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE" Via Kobe and Yokohama.

0.00 p.m. Sept. 12

Pres. Grant Midnight Sept. 24 Sept. 18 Pres. Jackson Midnight Oct. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 6 Pres. Jesterson 21 12 One expects to find it in the Midnight Oct. Oct. 16 Pres. McKinley Midnight Nov. Midnight Nov. 19 MANILA

THE MOST FREQUENT

SERVICE Next Sallings.

4.00 p.m. Sept. 11 8.00 a.m. Sept. 26 Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Sept. 12 25 Shuts up writers. 6.00 p.m. Sept. 18 | 28 You know that tired feeling: 8.00 n.m. Sept. 26 well, this is it. Midnight Sept. 28 | 29 What rat gets across? 6.00 p.m. Oct. , 2 | 30 Expressed differently put into

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

LINE AMERICAN

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON DRANCHI-11, FRENCH CONCESSION. 4 Bandy bowlers have them, but they can't do it (hyphen, 3, 4).

5 Shut in this manner. 6 Add wine to make this fish acceptable.

7 Black sailor. 9 'Pon my word, a spirit! It's

13 Recognised appropriations. 14 Pielevene. 15 Might I hazard the suggestion that these Asiatics had a whey

with them? 10 What's left is of 70. 20 Draw forth. 21 No berets for these birds, ap-

parently. 22 Walter. 26 Small boy standing on his head. 27 With shoes on.

28 Affected fellow. Yesterday's Bolution



23 Give this up to be described as PABTRYMT PINNER 24 Walt for money? No, thought it certainly sounds like it. words after the rubber. B I G N O R R D A M P E N 31 Pluto begins to disarm. BENIGNOBTUMER E O GRASSE PES 1 Sounds rather like sharks, on RUEFULBUEFFETE the surface, doesn't it? 2 You may woo Nell in this if you E SEE ELLEN RER D OEBNT TRUSTY

MEET A GENTLEMAN

RECALL the pompous fellow who, attired. It offended his sense of He is tolerant. If he meets im-I when he was signing a form of taste. Clothes don't make the man, possible people in any circle he shows admission to a certain society, stated as they used to tell us, but they no signs of irritation, but remains his occupation in one word, "gentle- reveal his inner soul; and even the completely self-possessed. He has man." That indicated that he had poorest can always contrive to look learned to suffer fools gladly, and be really no occupation. Also, that he well. considered the epithet belonged to a A gentleman is known by the manperson of definite social standing. ner of his speech. Though it be the Not dogmatically opinionative nor

two classes—the Patricians and the is no bombast or harshness in his others. He gives no indication that Plebeians. The former were what tone. No foul language escapes his he resents the folly of the conceited. our Georgian and even our victorian lips. You will have no cause to He has the generous nature that is forbears would have styled the blush when he tells a yarn. He in- able to appreciate what is good in "gentry."

This more democratic age has de- taste.

all. The word has reference to char- gossip. neter even more than to rank, for never by breeding alone can you Suffering Fools Gladly achieve nobility of soul.

Pleaning in His Own Eye

his figure in the mirror improperly nent.

not on account of accidental facts slander on his lips. When he cannot a jar in the minds of those with connected with his birth, but only on extol, he knows how to be silent. He whom he is cast; all clashing of opinaccount of what he is himself. refrains from speaking evil of his ion or collision of feeling—all resent-It matters nothing where he lives, neighbour, especially behind his back, ment or suspicion or gloom or reswhat are his family connections, or Your reputation is safe as far as he traint. what school he attended. The in- is concerned. He will neither besteresting question is how he lives mirch a good name not foul a bad That is the final and acid test of us one. He has no ears for slander or and can be desperately hurt, but for

A gentleman is neither dandified nor meanour. He makes no attempt to but none of these things touches the Pres. Garfield slovenly. He is never conspicuously show how elever he is in any com- central calm of is nature. He sim- Pres. Hayes well dressed, nor careless in his at- pany, nor does he make jokes at the ply smiles without cynical bitterness pres. Monroe tire. It may be he cannot afford to expense of others. If the talk refers or resentment. He never harbours patronise an expensive tailor. Per- to people he has some cause to dis- n grudge, and never nurses his wrath. Pres. Harrison chance he must take Polonius's ad- like, he prefers to be generous. He He is not the credulous fool who vice to Hamlet, and make his habit will find something good to say about is incapable of understanding the costly as his purse can buy. At any them, or let the matter pass. He man of the world. Indeed he has rate, he is never dirty or untidy in refuses to cast across the universe the an uncanny insight into the heart of his appearance. His self-respect will shadow of his disappointed self, others. He knows there are heaps not permit such a thing; like Frank Neither talkative nor sullen, he has of evilty-disposed people running Leigh in "Westward Ho," who dress- the happy knack of coming along around, yet he is slow to believe the ed well to please his own eyes, he with a word that disarms criticism worst of any man. He prefers to go simply could not endure to behold when an explosion of feeling is immi- on hoping and believing the best.

merciful towards the absurd.

Such an idea would have obtained home-spun doric, there is ever a qua- fleercely argumentative, he is patient in other days. The Romans had but lity of gentleness in his accent. There when he meets these weaknesses in dulges in no double entendre. His others and the grace that interprets conversation is sincere, and in good everything for the best. He is never the snob nor the upstart. He carecided that a gentleman is so called Not less noticeable—there is no fully avoids what may cause a jolt or

> His concern is to make everyone at Pres. Cleveland 8.00 a.m. Nov. case and at home. He is sensitive pres. Coolidge 10.00 a.m. Nov. 13 Pres. Jackson that reason he carefully avoids giving offence to others. His tactfulness is more a matter of fine feeling than of diplomacy. There will be He is no egotist. You will seldom times when he is contradicted, even hear him speak about in a boasting when he is right and knows it; times manner. He is modest in his de- when his fine ideals are pooh-poohed, Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Sept. 12 Pres. Coolidge

BANKS

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Pully Paid-Up ... \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-- HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

G. Miskin, Esq., Chalrman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson. Deputy Chairman. J. R. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq.

A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson B. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shleids, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CILLEP MANAGER DRANCHES:-LONDON DANGKOK LYONE DATAVIA MALACCA DOMBAY MANILA CALCUTTA

MUAR (JOHORE) MUKDEN CANTON CHEFOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN -PENANG POOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG BAIGON HAMBURG. **BAN FRANCISCO** HANKOW SHANGHAL HARBIN SINGAPORE HONGKEW SOURABAYA ILOILO BUNGEI PATANI TIENTSIN TOKYO TSINGTAO KOWLOON YOKOHAMA

KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is Hankow conducted by the Hongkong and Shang- Harbin and Banking Corporation, Rules may be Honolulu obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853
READ OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.Z. Sterling # 0,500,000 Paid-up Capital #3,000,600 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley BL, Manchester,

		_
AGE	NCIES AND	DRANCHES
Alor Star	Ipoh	Salgon
Amritsar	Hollo	Semarang
Bangkok	Knracht .	Beremban
Batavia	Klang	Shanghal
Hombay	Kobe	Singapore
Calcutta	Kunla	Sitiawan
Canton	Lumpur	Bourabaya
Cawnpore	Kuchling	Talping
Cebu	Modran	Tientsin
Colombo	Manita	Tongkah
Delhi	Medan	(Bhuke!)
Haiphong	New York	Tsingtoo
Hamburg	Pelping	Yok'chama
Hankow	(Peking)	Zamboanga
Harbin	Penang	
Hongkong	Hangoon	
Foreles	Evchanda and	Consert Desi

Foreign Exchange and General Bankng business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpald, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

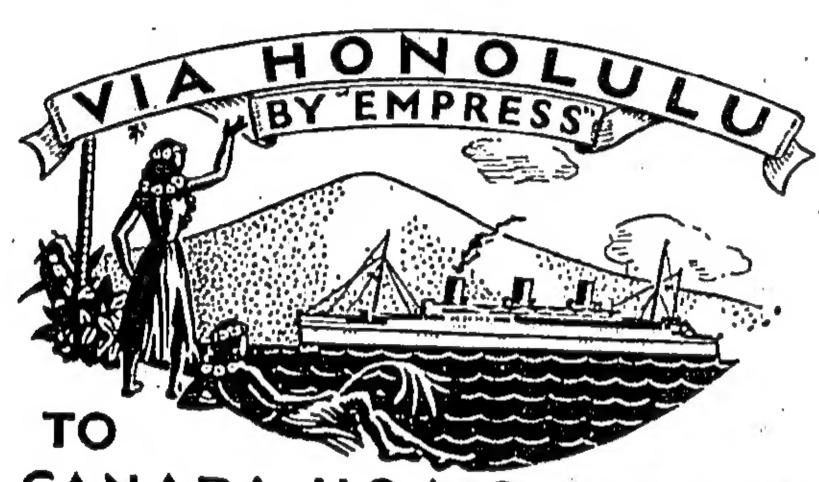
Branches.

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED

• •	ARTIAN, BARRIER.	LED.
Capital (full	y paid-up)	Y.100,000.000
Reserve Fur	idbr	Y.132,650,000
HEAD	OFFICE:-YO	КОНАМА.
Bran	ches and Age	neles at
Alexandra	Hongkong	Rangoon
Hangkok	Hainking	Rio de Janeiro
Batavia	Karachi	San Francisco
Berlin		Senttle
Hombay	London	Semarang
Calcutta	Los Angeles	
Canton	Manila	Singapore
Dairen	MoH	Sournbaya
(Dainy)	Magasaki	Sydney
Fengtien	Hagoya .	Tientsin
(Mulden)	New York	Thingtao
Hamburg	Otaru -	Tokyo
Hankow	Osalta	' Vingkow

Interest allowed on Current Accounts
Deposits received for fixed periods at
rates to be obtained on application.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 10th March, 1937.



CANADA. U.S.A. & EUROPE

•			
EMPRESS OF JA	PAN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 Noon Oct. 1st
EMPRESS OF CA	ΔΝΑ ΦΑ	; at	Noon Oct. 29th
EMPRESS OF JA	PAN		t Noon Nov. 26

Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec. down the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe.

Telephone 20752,



BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

Via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

M/V "TRITON"

22nd September.

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

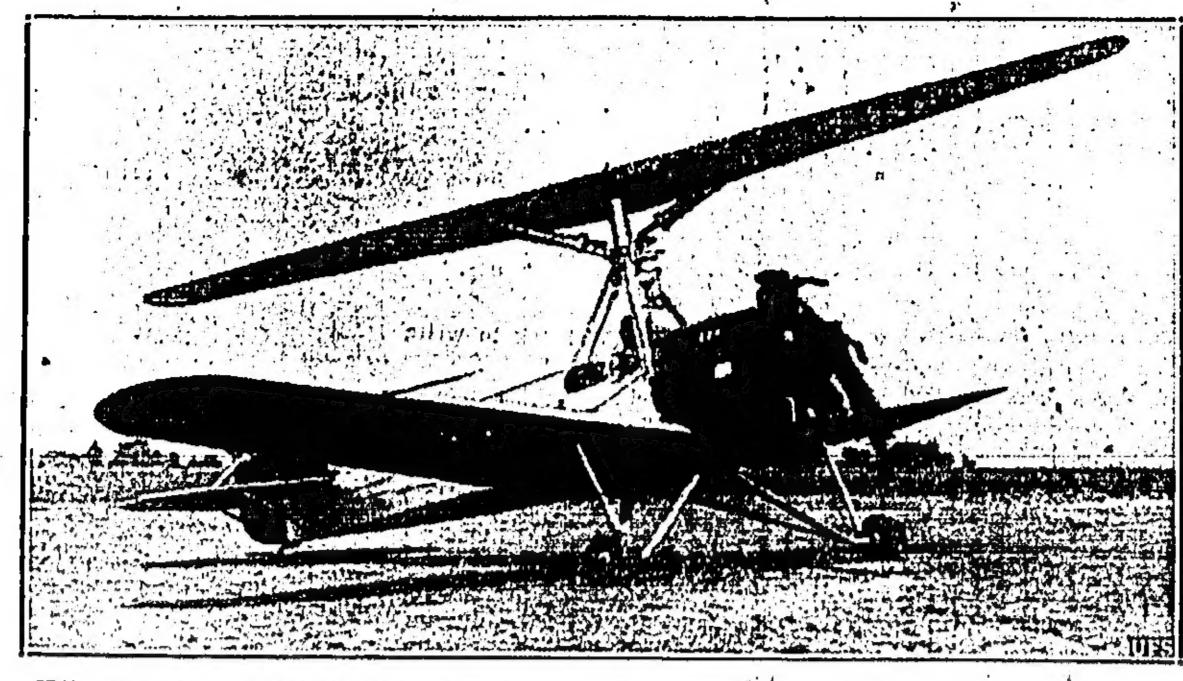
Hong Bank Bldg.

\$250 CASH PRIZES, SILVER TROPHIES, MOVIE CAMERA & OTHER AWARDS MUST BE WON IN THE

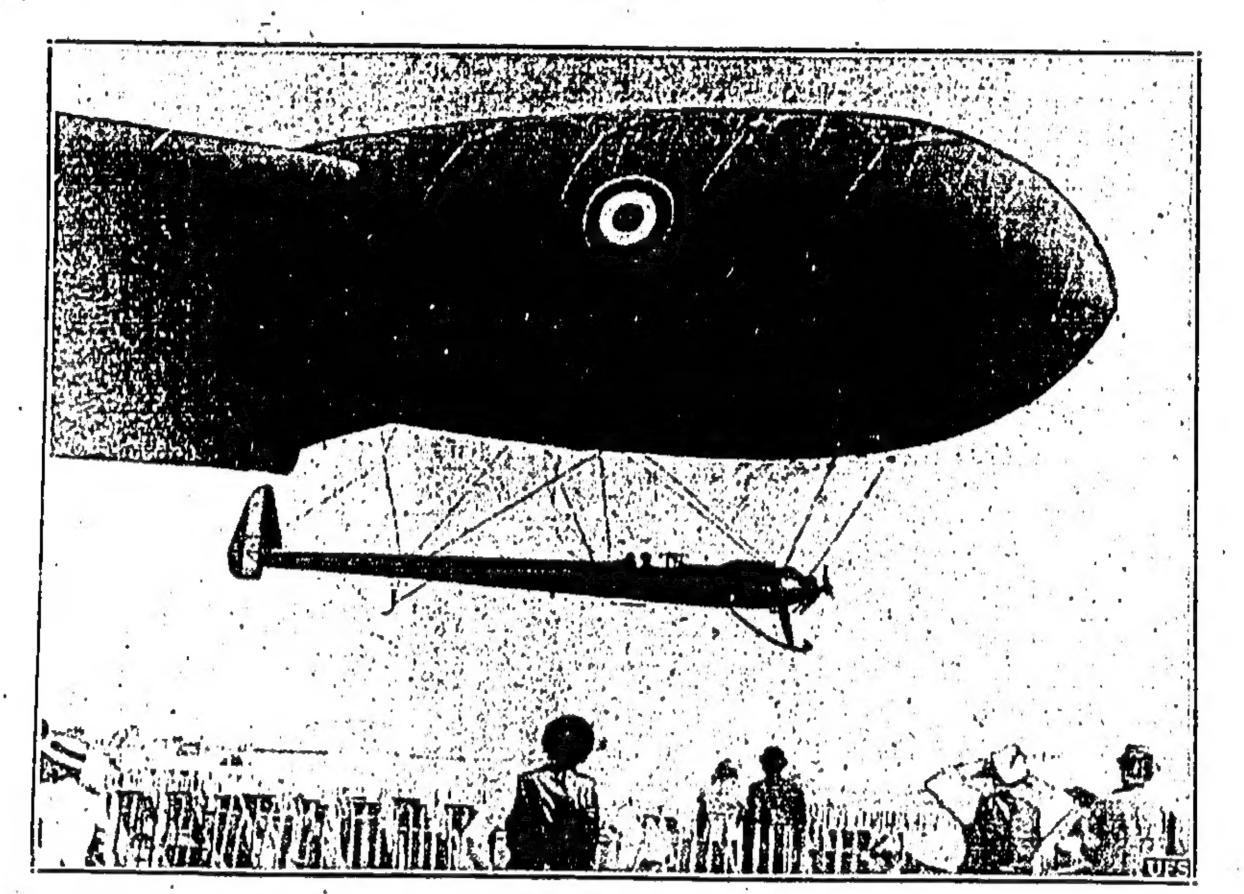
"TELEGRAPH'S" AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC

> COMPETITION See particulars on another page

NEWS IN PHOTOGRAPHS



IT'S CALLED A VERTAPLANE—Perhaps it looks like a gigantic praying mantle, squatting on a Philadelphia field, but it's called a vertaplane. Its inventor, Gerdarus Post Herrick, asserts it combines the best features of an airplane and an autogyro, so it can fly through the air and then settle down vertically. The top wing acts as the vertical gyro.



BLIMP—Among latest type bilmps, with which French aviation forces have been equipped, is this one which flew during the recent air fete at Villacoublay. Feature of the motorized observation balloon is its detachable fuselage, which can float to the ground by parachute in the event of damage to the gas bag. Thousands of spectators, including President Lebrun and Air Minister Pierre Cot. were thrilled by the fete.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Heserve Fund £ 180,000

HEAD OFFICE: 117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J.

WEST END BRANCH:

14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.
BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Callcut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghai, Singapore, Agencies:—In all the principal towns of General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at 2% per

obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS'

CHEQUES sold and cashed. British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-

W. J. WADDINGTON. Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital \$ 5,590,600.00
Reserve and Undivided Prufits \$ 2,770,726.76

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10. Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Telephone 28021.

Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wan, Esq.
P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq.
Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq.
Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.
KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.
Li The Fong, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Melbourne 1 Namhankt Singapore New York Sourabaya Calcutta Swatow

Halphong

Hankow

San Francisco Yokohama Kowloon Scattle Every description of Banking and Ex-change business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will be quoted on application,
Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.
KAN TONG PO.

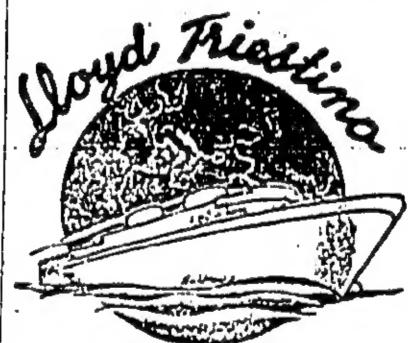
Talhoku

Tiontsin

Vancouver

Chief Manager.

Tokyo



NEXT SAILINGS

To S'hai "C. Biancamano" 11 Sept. To Italy "C. Biancamano" 17 Sept.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 234 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London.

Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £56, Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44 .. COLOMBO £41 SINGAPORE £18

., SHANGHAI £12 ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines. STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:- THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-230nys-special factorist allowed at rates which may be despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines

on very invourable conditions. "ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea Ports. Freighter with limited passenger accommodation.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydiano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:-- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameen.

SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

M.S. "SHANTUNG" M.S. "NANKING"

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON-

£53

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

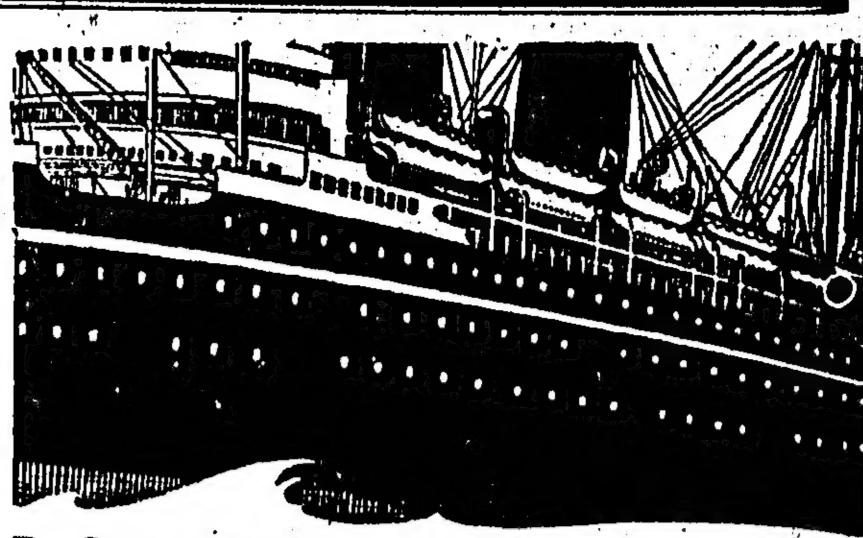
Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

G. E. HUYGEN.

Hougkong.

Canton,



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY

DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

From

. 0.0.	Yous	About	Destination.
*BURDWAN	0,000	11th Sept.	Marseilles, Havre. London, Hamburg. Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAWALPINDI ·	17,000	18th Sept.	Marsellies, & London.
*JEYPORE	5,000	20th Sept.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi.
*KIDDERPORE	0.000	28th Sept.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi.
CORFU	14,500	2nd Oct.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
•SOMALI	7,000	9th Oct.	Marsellies, Havre, London, Hamburg,
NALDERA	10,000	· · · · · ·	Rotterdam, Antwerp & Holl.
	10,000	10th Oct.	Marseilles & London,
CARTHAGE	14,500	30th Oct, i	Marseilles & Longon.
*BANGALORE	6,000	6th Nov.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg,
• Condo on	1	·	Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.

Cargo only. All vessels may call at Malta.

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

				100
SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA SIRDHANA	8,000 10,000 8,000 10,000 8,000	11th Sept. 1.30 p.m. 25th Sept. 9th Oct. Singapore, 23rd Oct. Penang, 6th Nov.	Port Rangoor	Swettenham, & Calcutta.
	•			

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

ANKIN ELLORE ANDA	7,000 7,000 7,000	2nd Oct. 30th Oct. 3rd. Dec.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbanc, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart,
CALLED	100 -		

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN

NANICIN SANTHIA NALDERA TALMA CARTHAGE *BANGALORE NELLORE	7,000 8,000 17,000 10,000 14,500 6,000 7,000	16th Sept. 16th Sept. 30th Sept. 30th Sept. 1st Oct.	Amoy & Japan. Amov & Japan. Japan.	
---	--	--	------------------------------------	--

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

MACKINNON, MACKEUZIE & CO

P. C.O. BUILDING: CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE

MEMNON

sails 11 Sept. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. ANTENOR sails 22nd Sept. for Marsellies, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

salls 14th Sept. for Havre, Liverpool, MARON & Bromborough, EURYPYLUS 27th Sept. for Liverpool & Bromborough. NEW YORK

SERVICE PHEMIUS sails 30th Sept. for Boston, N. Y. Philadelphia & Baltimore via Batavia,

Stralts & Cape of Good Hope. (via Dairen, Kobe, Na-goya and Yokohama) PACIFIC SERVICE snils 14th Sept. for Victoria, Vancouver &

INWARD SERVICE

HECTOR EURYBATES Due 10 Sept. From U. K. via Straits. Due 13 Sept. From U. K. vai Straits. Due 20 Sept. From U. K. via Straits. PERSEUS

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

& TO-MORROW DAILY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



KAY FRANCIS in SUNDAY "STOLEN HOLIDAY" Warner Bros.



ROMANCE! MYSTERY! DYNAMIC DRAMA!



GLORIA STUART - WALTER PIDGEON A New Universal Picture

> Added Attraction MARVELLOUS PERFORMERS IN

NOVEL & SENSATIONAL CYMNASTS

• "7th HEAVEN" Simone Simon TO - MORROW A 20th Century Fox Picture



It's even merrier and more mysterious than their original smash hit, you'll rave a bout this new hit.

THE FUN STARTS RIGHT FROM THE BEGINNING



STARTING SUNDAY A \$1,000.000. THRILLER OF MYSTERIOUS RUSSIA! Memory-burning scenes of ten thousand fighting horsemen in the screen's greatest spectacle.



■ MATINEES: 20c,-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c,-30c,-50c,-70c, ●

DEFENDS IAPAN'S POSITION

Trouble Not Of Tokyo's Making

War Not One Ot Conquest.

New York, Sept. 9. The Japanese Consul-General, Mr. Kaname Wakasugi, to-day addressed 1 Rotary Club gathering here, dealing with the Far Eastern crisis.

The speaker said the situation was unfortunate for Japan as well as China, "but if anyone thinks that the trouble has been made by Japan alone, with the object of con-quest, he is entirely mistaken."

Mr. Wakasugi reviewed the fundamental situation, including the presence of foreign troops and warships in China, under the provisions of the Boxer Protocol. He said the fact that foreign troops are still maintained in China explains the necessity for protection of their nationals, whether China is organised or disorganised. "It is certainly our business," the Consul said, "to look after the safety of our nationals and our legitimate rights and interests against wanton attacks by unruly elements and uncontrollable forces.

CAUSE OF TROUBLE

The speaker blamed the present trouble in North China to the Chinese nttack on the Japanese garrison at Lukouchiai on July 7 and the Shanghai trouble to the murder of two Japanese naval men on August 9. "We are frequently told by Chinese spokesmen," said the Consul, "that Japan has purposely created and utilised incidents on the pretext o territorial aggressions. If Japan se intended, would she so strenuously make efforts for penceful local settlements?" he asked.

Mr. Wakasugi clarified the Japanese position as, firstly, not fighting the Chinese people, but being compelled in an emergency to protect her nationals as well as her froops; and, secondly, by saying Japan had no territorial designs in China, adding: "We do not want territory, but friendly co-operation in the supply of raw materials and in the development of natural resources.

LEADERS BLAMED_

The Consul declared that, owing to China's unwillingness to co-operate, Japan had no alternative but to repelthe challenges. He blamed the Chinese leaders for encouraging antiforeign agitation and also Communist activity, saying: "After Chiang Kaishek was kidnapped he was brought to terms by the Communist armies singling out Japan as their enemy."

Mr. Wakasugi concluded by expressing the hope that China would reconsider and correct her mistakes, adding: "My hope is that peace will return soon and open up a new and enduring relationship of friendly cooperation."-United Press.

TENSION WEAKENS FRANC

Currency Being Allowed To Find Own Level

Paris, Sept. 9. The sharp fall in the franc, which closed at 135.87 for spot compared D'Almada, "is that after looking at with 132,96 at the opening, while the evidence adduced by both sides forward discounts slumped from 100, you will find not one whit of corrocentimes for one month and 418 for boration in the evidence of these three months, to 200 for one and 587 | two accomplices, because corroborafor three, is not taken too seriously | tion does not mean this: that Ko and

International situation has latterly created nervousness and capital is again leaving the country. The Bank of France, which has hitherto pegged the rate through the Exchange Fund at 132.97, decided to-day only to accord intermittent support, as it was realised that the movement away from the franc was more than a merely temporary fluctuation, and there was no wish especially at such a period of international tension, to use up France's

"war chest" in support of currency.

It is thought that to-day's nervousness may have been accentuated by to-day's Bank of France returns which revealed that the state had borrowed a further 800,000,000 francs from the bank .- Reuter.

CUTS WOOL IMPORTS

JAPAN CURTAILS EXPENDITURE

Tokyo, Sept. 10. Japanese wool dealers, . it is reported, propose to cut the imports of

this product into Japan. The Minister of Commerce states | plot, if any, was negotiated. the importation of raw wool from Australia under the new trade agree- went on Counsel, "when he said that ment will be reduced from 800,000 to supon his introduction to Au who, ac-500,000 bales, while purchase from cording to him, did the murder, Au New Zenland, South Africa, Chile said: 'Money is no consideration to magnate, who recently died at the and the Argentine will be greatly me. I will just do the job for you." curtalled.—Reuter.

MURDER TRIAL ENDING.

DEFENCE COUNSEL ADDRESSES JURY

The Sincere murder trial reached its closing stages this morning, when the Hon. Mr. Leo D'Almada, Jnr., Counsel for Li Fook-cheung, who is charged with Au Hing in connection with the crime, began his final ad-

dress to the Jury, Sheldon, for the Crown, Li, who had s.s. Shirala. They were two women given his evidence-in-chief at the and their five children who have previous hearing, denied it was his come here mainly for health reasons. idea of asking Ko Wah-tak to write Amoy, according to Captain T. S. the note in the cell in order to suppress the one he alleged he had received in his house. He further denied he had been to the Kowloon 8 we could see very little effect of Confectionary with Ko on several

Yeung Yim, 15-year old mui-tsai employed by Li, stated that Ko had been to her master's house on two occasions, one of which was on the third day of the Coronation celebrations. Her master was out on that occasion, and Ko asked for a piece of paper on which he wrote something and told her to hand it to Li when he returned. She handed the note to L the following evening.

STORY CHANGED

Cross-examined, witness admitted having told Inspector Rozeskwy and Sergeant Leung Hin that the occasion Ko wrote the note was sometime in February or March. Since then, however, she had thought harder and found out that it was during the Coronation celebrations.

Mr. C. P. D'Almada, partner of Messrs. Leo D'Almada and Company, solicitors for Li, said that on August 4 last he received certain instructions, as a result of which he went to prisoner's house where he found a note inside a book entitled "Principles on Railway Transportation." His firm first received instructions of the existence of the note, which concerned a loan, on June 19.

Chan Sam-koo, of 350 Des Voeux Road West, stated that on May 12 and May 13, Li went to her house shortly before noon and stayed there until about 10 p.m.

After corroborative evidence had been given by Yau Lai-hing, a fellowtenant, Mr. D'Almada sald that concluded his case.

Mr. D. J. N. Anderson, Counsel for Au Hing, stated that no veidence was being offered on behalf of his client. Mr. D'Almada, began his final ad- months. dress by saying that the responsibility on him was a heavy one and asked the Jury to excuse him if he was unduly long. As a result of having admarks after having heard what Mr.

Justice had to say. Counsel then went on to remind the programme. Jury that the more grave the case was the greater minimum of proof re- still safer would be intensified with quired, but nevertheless it was up to the aid of a new midwifery service. heyand reasonable doubt.

TWO SCOUNDRELS Another salutary rule of English price as circumstances might require. eriminal law, continued Counsel, was

heroin addict and weak-willed crea-

"My submission to you," said Mr. Wong said exactly the same that you The movements are thought to be can take it that corroboration lies in keeping with the French policy there. Corroboration must be someof allowing the franc to find its own thing entirely independent and conlevel. It is pointed out, too, that, nect or tending to connect accused with the crime with which he is apply is this: you should say to your- presence of the King and Queen, selves, 'Here am I dealing with a Tremendous enthusiasm was dis matter of vital importance to the deimportance to myself would I come to a conclusion beyond any reasonscoundrels, uncorroborated? If you sincerely and consciously apply this British Wireless. test I submit with some confidence that you can come to no other conclusion than that you could not rely upon their evidence.

VERY CASUAL

Reviewing the evidence, Counsel said that the Crown's case was that this wicked and cold-blooded plot was negotiated at a casual conversation between Ko and defendant. The casualness of it was such as if they were dealing with an ordinary bustness matter of a small insurance policy. There was no question of swearing Ko to secreey or sounding him, but straightnway the suggestion was made to him that he should find someone to do away with Mr. Chan. Further, Ko himself said he did not usk for money to do the act, as La's past kindnesses to him, plus \$5 and a pair of flannel trousers, were sufficlent inducement. Counsel said that Reuter Special. it was hard to believe that these were. the circumstances under which the

"Can you believe Ko's evidence," The case is proceeding.

AMOY NOT DAMAGED

Japanese Fire Concentrated On Fortress

Chinese Quit Japan

Only two European passengers Further cross-examined by Mr. arrived from Amoy to-day by the Beedle, is quiet.

> "When we arrived there on Sept. the bombardment which had taken place just previously," said the Captain. "Apparently the Japanese concentrated strictly on the fortifleations and the city was untouched. There were two Japanese destroyers still outside the harbour."

"In Japan," said Captain Beedle, 20th Contury "there was no apparent anti-British feeling, but the papers were strongly anti-British. I do not believe the people feel that way, however, and we were treated most courteously everywhere in Japan," he com-

From Japan the Shirala brought no fewer than 495 Chinese refugees to Amoy and 536 Chinese refugees to Hongkon!.

The two European passengers were Mrs. McPherson and Mrs. Driffths.

BRITISH HEALTH SCHEMES

Minister Outlines New Projects

London, Sept. 9. Sir Kingsley Wood, Minister of Health addressing Welsh local authorities at Cardiff to-day, announced a number of national health projects and social schemes to be undertaken during the next twelve

The Minister said he hoped early in the new session to introduce in the House of Commons two important duced evidence on behalf of his measures, one to reduce the age-limit client, he had been deprived of the for award of pensions to the blind, right of having the last word, and he and other to provide medical care for asked the Jury not to forget his re- young persons who had left school. At least 300,000 new homes were Sheldon, Mr. Anderson and the Chief required to complete the present slum elearance and overcrowding

The campaign to make motherhood

the Crown always to prove to their | The problem of nutrition must insatisfaction beyond any doubt that creasingly occupy the attention of the his client was guilty of the offence nation, and the basis of the nutrition with which he was charged. After policy would be further extended by they had considered the evidence ad- making provision to enable milk to duced by both sides, the only conclu- be made safer and by extending its sion they could come to was that the supply further to inothers and chil-Crown had not placed his client's dren. Local authorities would be in a guilt high enough to make it a matter position to extend their present schemes under which milk was made available, either free or at a reduced

The nation must not only ensure that it was exceedingly dangerous to safeguards against disease, but convict any man upon the evidence of actively promote good health. Large accomplices, such as they had in the sums were spent on the health and present, case. Ko and Wong, two housing services—greater perhaps self-confessed partners in the crime, than any country in the world-but had been described by their own this money was a great national in-Counsel as scoundrels, and the danger | vestment for it returned a high to convict of their evidence was there- dividend in better homes, improved fore obvious. Further, Ko had been health and longer lives.—British referred to by Mr. Sheldon as a Wireless.

ROYALTY IN SCOTLAND

ATTEND HIGHLAND GATHERING

London, Sept. 9. The chief event of the Decside season - the Braemar Highland charged. Another test you should Gathering-opened to-day in the Tremendous enthusiasm was displayed by a record crowd of fendant. In a matter of equal vital spectators as the King and Queen drove on to the ground in a carriage drawn by greys and preceded by able doubt upon the word of two out-riders. A guard of honour was, furnished by 150 pipers,-

AGE PENSION OLD SCHEME

LABOUR'S PLAN APPROVED London, Sept. 9.

At the Trade Union Congress to-

day, Labour's plan to increase the old age pensions scheme was submitted to the meeting. An amendment to the scheme, whereby workers would not need to contribute towards pensions during their working years, was defeated and the scheme was approved .-

HUGE ESTATE

London, Sept. 9. The late Lord Runciman, shipping age of 90 years, left estate valued at £2,388,000,-Reuter Bulletin.

ATHAM RD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-7,20 6 9,30 -TEL, 36886

• LAST TIMES TO-DAY • A NEW ROLLICKING ROMANTIC COMEDY THAT MAKES YOU



TO - MORROW

The Tenderest Love Story Ever Filmed!

SIMONE SIMON - JAMES STEWART Fox Picture

KOWLOON

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW



SUNDAY MONDAY GENE RAYMOND - ANN SOTHERN in "THERE GOES MY GIRL"



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY THE FIRST AND BEST PICTURE WITH THE WONDER



e TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY e "KID MILLIONS" EDDIE CANTOR in

A United Artists Picture

FOR TO-DAY ONLY

Dally at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices: Stalls: 15c. - 20c. - Circle: 30c. - 40c.

FOR TO-MORROW ONLY

BERT-WHEELER MROBT WOOLSEY

ACES"

CLIPPER OFF TO MANILA

ployee at Macao, and her two going to Manila; Mr. Tseu Sung and R. T. Tosswill, New Zealand tourists Mr. Kwan Sok-vung, two Chinese bound for Monila.

TYPHOON DAMAGE TO JUNKS

The Hongkong Clipper left this Damage done to Junks in the harmorning at 8 o'clock for Manila with bour during the recent typhoon has eleven passengers. They were Mr. been estimated at \$96,245. H. M. Bixby, Pan-American China A further eight bodies have been manager, who arrived here by Clipper recovered from Talpo. The total has vesterday from Manila; Mrs. John now reaches 168. Damage to houses Boyle, wife of the Pan-American em- there is estimated at \$233. children, going to Honolulu; Mr. G. L. students going to America; Mr. J. Ooftelgo, a Singapore businessman Keenan, to Manila; and Mr. and Mrs.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong